Tab 1	SB 108	4 by G	aetz; (Co	mpare to H	0963) Health C	are Protocols			
398542	A	S	RCS	BI,	Montford	Delete L.133 - 135:	01/19	06:23	PM
641538	Α	S	RCS	BI,	Montford	Delete L.232:	01/19	06:23	РМ
Tab 2	SB 992	by Bra	andes; (S	imilar to H ()651) Departme	ent of Financial Services			
715350	D	S	RCS	BI,	Richter	Delete everything after	01/19	06:23	РМ
Tab 3	SB 632	by Ric	: hter ; (Sir	nilar to H 0	005) Civil Reme	dies Against Insurers			
Tab 4	SB 774	by Mo	ntford; (Similar to C	S/H 0577) Liabil	ity Insurance Coverage			
572854	А	S	RCS	BI,	Montford	Delete L.19:	01/19	06:23	PM
594046	А	S	RCS	BI,	Montford	Delete L.30:	01/19	06:23	РМ
Tab 5	SB 966	by Be	nacquisto	o (CO-INT	RODUCERS) G	aetz; (Identical to H 1041) Unclaimed Pro	perty		
332402	Α	S	RCS	BI,	Benacquisto	Delete L.112 - 157:	01/19	06:23	РМ
Tab 6	SB 111	. 8 by S i	i mmons ;	Transportat	tion Network Co	mpany Insurance			
390508	А	S	RS	BI,	Simmons	Delete L.49 - 250:	01/19	06:23	PM
382418	SA	S L	RCS	BI,	Simmons	Delete L.49 - 250:	01/19	06:23	ΡM
Tab 7	SB 562	by Sta	rgel (CO	-INTRODU	ICERS) Gaetz;	(Similar to H 0713) Consumer Debt Collect	tion		
517062	А	S	RCS	BI,	Richter	Delete L.20 - 35:	01/19	06:23	ΡM

The Florida Senate

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

BANKING AND INSURANCE Senator Benacquisto, Chair Senator Richter, Vice Chair

			Senator Menter, vice Chair	
	MEETING DATE: TIME: PLACE:	4:00-6:00	anuary 19, 2016 p.m. <i>ngs Committee Room,</i> 110 Senate Office Building	
	MEMBERS:		nacquisto, Chair; Senator Richter, Vice Chair; Senators C Iontford, Negron, Simmons, and Smith	lemens, Detert, Hukill, Lee,
TAB	BILL NO. and INTR	ODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
1	SB 1084 Gaetz (Compare H 963, S 21	0)	Health Care Protocols; Citing this act as the "Right Medicine Right Time Act"; requiring a managed care plan, an insurer, and a health maintenance organization to establish a process by which a prescribing physician may request an override of certain restrictions in certain circumstances; providing the circumstances under which an override must be granted; defining the term "fail-first protocol"; prohibiting a health maintenance organization from requiring that a health care provider use a clinical decision support system or a laboratory benefits management program in certain circumstances, etc. BI 01/19/2016 Fav/CS HP AP	Fav/CS Yeas 10 Nays 0
2	SB 992 Brandes (Similar H 651, Compa CS/S 686)	ıre H 593,	Department of Financial Services; Authorizing the Department of Financial Services to create an Internet-based transmission system to accept service of process; authorizing the Chief Financial Officer, with the approval of the State Board of Administration, to include specified employees other than state employees in a deferred compensation plan; revising certain standards for carbon monoxide detector devices in specified spaces or rooms of public lodging establishments; requiring an individual to pass a certain examination by a specified time as part of certain firefighter certifications, etc. BI 01/19/2016 Fav/CS AGG AP	Fav/CS Yeas 10 Nays 0
3	SB 632 Richter (Similar H 5)		Civil Remedies Against Insurers; Requiring an insured, a claimant, or a person acting on behalf of an insured or a claimant to provide an insurer with written notice of loss as a condition precedent to bringing a statutory or common-law action for a third- party bad faith action for failure to settle an insurance claim, etc. BI 01/19/2016 Temporarily Postponed JU RC	Temporarily Postponed

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Banking and Insurance Tuesday, January 19, 2016, 4:00—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
4	SB 774 Montford (Similar CS/H 577)	Liability Insurance Coverage; Adding licensed company adjusters to the list of persons who may respond to a claimant's written request for information relating to liability insurance coverage, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 10 Nays 0
		BI01/11/2016 Temporarily PostponedBI01/19/2016 Fav/CSRC	
5	SB 966 Benacquisto (Identical H 1041)	Unclaimed Property; Revising a presumption of when funds held or owing under a matured or terminated life or endowment insurance policy or annuity contract are unclaimed; requiring an insurer to perform a comparison of certain insurance policies, annuity contracts, and retained asset accounts of its insureds against the United States Social Security Administration Death Master File to determine if a death is indicated; prohibiting an insurer and specified entities from charging fees and costs associated with certain activities, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 10 Nays 0
		BI 01/11/2016 Temporarily Postponed BI 01/19/2016 Fav/CS AGG AP	
6	SB 1118 Simmons	Transportation Network Company Insurance; Requiring a transportation network company driver or such company on the driver's behalf, or a combination thereof, to maintain primary automobile insurance issued by specified insurers with certain coverages in specified amounts during certain timeframes; requiring a transportation network company driver to carry proof of certain insurance coverage at all times during his or her use of a personal vehicle and to disclose specified information in the event of an accident; requiring a transportation network company to make certain disclosures to transportation network company drivers, etc. BI 01/19/2016 Fav/CS JU	Fav/CS Yeas 10 Nays 0
		AP	
7	SB 562 Stargel (Similar H 713)	Consumer Debt Collection; Providing that a person attempting to collect a debt is not liable for a violation of prohibited communication practices if the debtor or the debtor's attorney fails to provide certain notice or information; authorizing the Office of Financial Regulation to adopt rules for certain notices delivered by electronic communication, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 7 Nays 3
		BI 01/19/2016 Fav/CS CM FP	

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Banking and Insurance

Tuesday, January 19, 2016, 4:00-6:00 p.m.

		BILL DESCRIPTION and	
TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION

Other Related Meeting Documents

	Prepared By:	The Pro	ofessional Staff o	f the Committee on	Banking and	Insurance
BILL:	CS/SB 1084					
INTRODUCER:	Banking and	Insurar	nce Committee	and Senator Gae	etz	
SUBJECT:	Health Care I	Protoco	ls			
DATE:	January 20, 2	016	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Johnson		Knuds	son	BI	Fav/CS	
•				HP		
				AP		

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1084 creates the "Right Medicine, Right Time Act." Timely access to health care can be a significant issue for anyone with an illness, but it is particularly critical for individuals who have conditions with the potential to cause death, disability, or serious discomfort unless treated with the most appropriate medical care. Generally, step-therapy or fail-first protocols for prescription drugs coverage require an insured or enrollee to try a certain drug, usually a generic alternative, before receiving coverage for another drug, usually a branded, and more expensive product.

The bill requires Medicaid managed care plans, health maintenance organizations (HMOs), and insurers that restrict medications by a step-therapy or fail-first protocol to have a clear and convenient process to request an override of the protocol. The bill requires these entities to grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if, based on sound clinical evidence or medical and scientific evidence, the prescribing provider:

- Concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or
- Believes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol is likely to be ineffective given the known relevant physical or mental characteristics and medical history of the enrollee and the known characteristics of the drug regimen or will cause or is likely to cause an adverse reaction or other physical harm to the enrollee.

The bill requires that the duration of treatment may not exceed a period deemed appropriate by the prescribing provider, if the provider follows the fail-first protocol recommended by the

managed care plan for an enrollee. Following such period, if the prescriber deems the treatment provided under the protocol clinically ineffective, the enrollee is entitled to receive the course of therapy that the prescribing provider recommends, and the provider is not required to seek approval of an override of the fail-first protocol.

The bill prohibits an HMO from requiring a health care provider to use a clinical decision support system or a laboratory benefits management program before the provider may order clinical laboratory services or in an attempt to direct or limit the provider's medical decision-making relating to the use of such services. Advocates of clinical decision support systems and laboratory benefits management programs contend that these programs were developed to improve affordability and quality of care for enrollees and avoid errors and adverse events. Some opponents of these programs contend that these applications impinge upon medical judgment of the health care provider, cause delays in providing care, and increase costs.

II. Present Situation:

Regulation of Insurers and Health Maintenance Organizations in Florida

The Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR) licenses and regulates the activities of insurers, HMOs, and other risk-bearing entities.¹ The Agency for Health Care Administration (agency) regulates the quality of care provided by HMOs under part III of ch. 641, F.S. Before receiving a certificate of authority from the OIR, an HMO must receive a Health Care Provider Certificate from the agency.² As part of the certification process used by the agency, an HMO must provide information to demonstrate that the HMO has the ability to provide quality of care consistent with the prevailing standards of care.³

Florida's Statewide Medicaid Managed Care

Medicaid is a joint federal and state funded program that provides health care for low income Floridians. In Florida, the Agency for Healthcare Administration (AHCA) administers the program. In 2013 and 2014, the agency implemented the legislatively mandated Statewide Medicaid Managed Care (SMMC) program. The SMMC program has two components: the Managed Medicaid Assistance (MMA) program and the Long-term Care program. The AHCA contracts with managed care plans on a regional basis to provide services to eligible recipients. The MMA program, which covers most medical and acute care services for managed care plan enrollees, was fully implemented in August 2014. Most Florida Medicaid recipients who are eligible for the full array of Florida Medicaid benefits are enrolled in an MMA plan.

Managed care plans have the ability to implement service authorization and utilization management requirements for the services they provide under the SMMC program. However, Medicaid managed care plans are required to ensure that: service authorization decisions are based on objective evidenced-based criteria, utilization management procedures are applied consistently, and all decisions to deny or limit a requested service are made by health care professionals who have the appropriate clinical expertise in treating the enrollee's

¹ Section 20.121(3)(a), F.S.

² Section 641.21(1), F.S.

³ Section 641.495, F.S.

condition/disease. The managed care plans are also required to adopt practice guidelines that are based on valid and reliable clinical evidence or a consensus of health care professionals in a particular field; consider the needs of the enrollees; are adopted in consultation with providers; and are reviewed and updated periodically, as appropriate. These guidelines are consistent with requirements found in federal regulations.⁴

The AHCA maintains coverage and limitations policies for most Florida Medicaid services. Medicaid managed care plans cannot be more restrictive than these policies or the Florida Medicaid State Plan (which is approved by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services or CMS) in providing services to their enrollees. Managed care plans must notify enrollees and providers of the services they provide and inform them of any prior authorization requirements or coverage limitations in their respective handbooks.

Section 409.91195, F.S., establishes the Pharmaceutical and Therapeutics (P&T) committee within the AHCA for the development of a Florida Medicaid preferred drug list (PDL). The P&T committee meets quarterly, reviews all drug classes included in the formulary at least every 12 months, and may recommend additions to and deletions from the AHCA's Florida Medicaid PDL, such that the PDL provides for medically appropriate drug therapies for Florida Medicaid recipients and an array of choices for prescribers within each therapeutic class. The AHCA also manages the federally required Medicaid Drug Utilization Board, which meets quarterly, develops, and reviews clinical prior authorization criteria, including step-therapy protocols for drugs that are not on the AHCA's Florida Medicaid PDL.

Managed care plans serving MMA enrollees are required to provide all prescription drugs listed on the AHCA's Florida Medicaid PDL for at least the first year of operation.⁵ As such, the managed care plans have not implemented their own plan-specific formulary or PDL. The managed care plan's prior authorization criteria/protocols related to prescribed drugs cannot be more restrictive than the criteria established by the AHCA. The AHCA posts prior authorization, step-edit criteria and protocol, and updates to the list of drugs that are subject to prior authorization on the AHCA's Internet Web site within 21 days after the prior authorization and step-edit criteria and protocol and updates are approved by the AHCA, in accordance with s. 409.912, F.S. MMA plans may adopt the Florida Medicaid prior authorization criteria or develop their own criteria. Prior authorization and step-therapy protocols for PDL may not be more restrictive than protocols posted on the AHCA's website.⁶

Section 409.967, F.S., currently requires managed care plans to publish any prescribed drug formulary or PDL on the plan's Web site in a manner that is accessible to and searchable by enrollees and providers. The plan must update the list within 24 hours after making a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily

⁵ See SMMC Plans, Model Contract, Attachment II, Core Contract Provisions, page 45, effective November 1, 2015, at: <u>http://ahca.myflorida.com/Medicaid/statewide_mc/plans.shtml</u> and the Pharmacy Snapshot at: <u>https://ahca.myflorida.com/Medicaid/statewide_mc/pdf/mma/Pharmacy_Snapshot_2014-08-27.pdf</u> (last visited Jan. 14, 2016).

⁴ 42 CFR s. 438.236(b).

⁶ Agency for Health Care Administration *Senate Bill 1084 Analysis* (Jan.13, 2016) (on file with the Senate Committee on Banking and Insurance).

accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its Web site and providing timely responses to providers.

Florida' State Group Insurance Program

Under the authority of s. 110.123, F.S., the Department of Management Services (DMS), through the Division of State Group Insurance, administers the state group insurance program by providing employee benefits such as health, life, dental, and vision insurance products under a cafeteria plan consistent with section 125, Internal Revenue Code. To administer the state group health insurance program, the DMS contracts with third party administrators, HMOs, and a pharmacy benefits manager (PBM) for the state employees' prescription drug program pursuant to s. 110.12315, F.S.

The health plan administrators, HMOs and PBM each have their respective clinical coverage guidelines and utilization management practices to ensure appropriateness of care and to manage plan costs. These coverage guidelines are based on clinical evidence and recommendations from clinical and pharmacy and therapeutics committees comprised of practicing physicians and pharmacists. The National Committee for Quality Assurance and other national accreditation organizations define the structure and function of these committees, which have the same duties described for the proposed commission.

The state employees' self-insured prescription drug program has three cost-share categories for members: generic drugs, preferred brand name drugs (those brand name drugs on the preferred drug list), and non-preferred brand name drugs (those brand name drugs not on the preferred drug list). Contractually the PBM for the state employees' self-insured prescription drug program updates the preferred drug list quarterly as brand drugs enter the market and as the PBM negotiates pricing, including rebates with manufacturers.⁷

Federal Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act

The federal Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (PPACA) was signed into law on March 23, 2010.⁸ The PPACA provides fundamental changes to the U.S. health care system by requiring health insurers to make coverage available to all individuals and employers, without exclusions for preexisting conditions and without basing premiums on any health-related factors. The PPACA imposes many insurance requirements including required essential health benefits, rating and underwriting standards, review of rate increases, and internal and external appeals of adverse benefit determinations.⁹

⁷ Footnote 1A of s.110.12315, F.S., prohibits the state's prescription drug program from implementing a prior authorization program or step-therapy program for non-HMO members. Step-therapy is currently not in place for any state-group health plan member.

⁸ The Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (Pub. L. 111–148) was enacted on March 23, 2010. The Health Care and Education Reconciliation Act of 2010 (Pub. L. 111–152), which amended and revised several provisions of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, was enacted on March 30, 2010. P.L. 111-148.

⁹ Most of the insurance regulatory provisions in PPACA amend Title XXVII of the Public Health Service Act (PHSA), (42 U.S.C. 300gg *et seq.*).

Qualifying coverage may be obtained through an employer, the federal or state marketplaces or exchanges created under PPACA, or private individual or group coverage meeting the minimum essential benefits coverage standard off the exchange. Florida did not establish its own state exchange under PPACA. Premium credits and other cost sharing subsidies are available to U.S. citizens and legal immigrants within certain income limits for qualified coverage purchased through the exchange. Premium credits are set on a sliding scale based on a percentage of the federal poverty level and reduce the out-of-pocket costs incurred by individuals and families.

Prior to an insurer offering a plan through an exchange, an exchange must certify that the plan meets certain federal essential health benefits and other requirements to be deemed a qualified health plan (QHP). Section 1302 of the Affordable Care Act requires QHPs to provide coverage of essential health benefits (EHB), meet cost-sharing limits and actuarial value requirements. The law directs that EHBs cover at least 10 specified categories, which includes prescription drugs.¹⁰

Final HHS Notice of Benefit and Payment Parameters for 2016

On March 20, 2014, the final HHS regulations relating to notice of benefit and payment parameters was released, which establishes key standards for issuers and marketplaces for 2016. These regulations include provisions relating to prescription drug coverage, formulary drug lists, and the drug exception process.¹¹

Prescription Drug Coverage. Currently, for purposes of complying with the essential health benefits, insurers and HMOs must include in their formulary drug list the greater of one drug for each U.S. Pharmacopeia (USP) category and class; or the same number of drugs in each USP category and class as the state's essential health benefit (EHB) benchmark plan. For plan years beginning on or after January 1, 2017, plans must also use a P&T committee process that meets certain requirements. The P&T committee must design formularies using scientific evidence that will include consideration of safety and efficacy, cover a range of drugs in a broad distribution of therapeutic categories and classes, and provide access to drugs that are included in broadly accepted treatment guidelines.¹²

Formulary Drug List. The regulations require a health plan must publish an up-to-date and complete list of all covered drugs on its formulary drug list, including any tiered structure and any restrictions on the manner in which a drug can be obtained, in a manner that is easily accessible to plan enrollees, prospective enrollees, the state, the marketplace, HHS, and the public. Additionally, insurers and HMOs must also make this information available in a standard-readable format to provide the opportunity for third parties to create resources that aggregate information on different plans.

Drug Exceptions Process. Under current HHS regulations, plans providing EHBs must have procedures in place that allow an enrollee to request and gain access to clinically appropriate drugs not included on the plan's formulary drug list. Such procedures must include a process to

¹⁰ See <u>https://www.cms.gov/cciio/resources/data-resources/ehb.html</u> (last visited Jan.14, 2016) for Florida's benchmark plan. ¹¹ HHS, *Final HHS Notice of Benefit and Payment Parameters for 2016*, Factsheet, at:

http://www.cms.gov/CCIIO/Resources/Fact-Sheets-and-FAQs/Downloads/2016-PN-Fact-Sheet-final.pdf (last visited Jan. 10, 2016).

¹² 45 CFR s. 156.122.

request an expedited review based on exigent circumstances. Under this expedited process, the issuer must make its coverage determination no later than 24 hours after it receives the request. This requirement, commonly referred to as the "exceptions process," applies to drugs that are not included on the plan's formulary drug list. For plan years beginning in 2016, these processes must also include certain processes and timeframes for the standard review process, and have an external review process if the internal review request is denied. The costs of the non-formulary drug provided through the exceptions process count towards the annual limitation on cost sharing and actuarial value of the plan.¹³

Cost Containment Measures Used by Insurers and HMOs

Prior Authorization and Step Therapy or Fail First Therapy

Insurers use many cost containment and utilization review strategies to manage medical and drug spending and patient safety. For example, plans may place utilization management requirements on the use of certain drugs on their formulary. This may include requiring enrollees to obtain prior authorization from their plan before being able to fill a prescription, requiring enrollees to try first a preferred drug to treat a medical condition before being able to obtain an alternate drug for that condition, or limiting the quantity of drugs that they cover over a certain period.

Under prior authorization, a health care provider is required to seek approval from an insurer before a patient may receive a specified diagnostic or therapeutic treatment or specified prescription drugs under the plan. A PDL is an established list of one or more prescription drugs within a therapeutic class deemed clinically equivalent and cost effective. In order to obtain another drug within the therapeutic class, not part of the PDL, prior authorization is required. Prior authorization for emergency services is not required. Preauthorization for hospital inpatient services is generally required.

In some cases, plans require an insured to try one drug first to treat his or her medical condition before they will cover another drug for that condition. For example, if Drug A and Drug B both treat a medical condition, a plan may require doctors to prescribe Drug A first. If Drug A does not work for a beneficiary, then the plan will cover Drug B. Advocates of step therapy state that a step therapy approach requires the use of a clinically recognized first-line drug before approval of a more complex and often more expensive medication where the safety, effectiveness, and values has been well established before a second-line drug is authorized.

According to a published report by researchers affiliated with the National Institutes of Health, there is mixed evidence on the impact of step therapy policies.¹⁴ A review of the literature by Brenda Motheral found that there is little good empirical evidence,¹⁵ but other studies¹⁶ suggest

¹³ 45 C.F.R. s. 156.122(c). The drug exception process is distinct from the coverage appeals process, which applies if an enrollee receives an adverse benefit determination for a drug that is included on the plan's formulary drug list. The coverage appeals process has separate requirements for its external review process and allows for a secondary level of internal review before the final internal review determination for group plans. [45 C.F.R. s. 147.136]

¹⁴ The Ethics Of "Fail First": Guidelines and Practical Scenarios for Step Therapy Coverage Policies, Rahul K. Nayak and Steven D. Pearson *Health Affairs* 33, No.10 (2014):1779-1785.

¹⁵ Pharmaceutical Step Therapy Interventions: A Critical Review of the Literature, Brenda R. Motheral, *Journal of Managed Care Pharmacy* 17, no. 2 (2011) 143-55.

¹⁶ See fn. 14 at pg. 1780.

that step therapy policies have been effective at reducing drug costs without increasing the use of other medical services. However, some studies have found that the policies can increase total utilization costs over the long run because of increased inpatient admissions and emergency department visits.¹⁷ One-step therapy policy for a typical antipsychotic medication in a Medicaid program was associated with a higher rate of discontinuity in medication use, an outcome that was linked to increased risk for hospitalization.¹⁸

Clinical Decision Support Systems and Laboratory Benefit Management Programs

Clinical decision support (CDS) systems are designed to improve clinical decision-making and to provide a platform for integrating evidence based knowledge into health care delivery.¹⁹ The CDS systems encompass a variety of tools to enhance decision-making in the clinical workflow. These tools include computerized alerts and reminders to care providers and patients; clinical guidelines; condition-specific order sets; focused patient data reports and summaries; documentation templates; diagnostic support, and contextually relevant reference information, among other tools.

Laboratory Benefit Management Programs. The Laboratory Benefit Management Program (program)²⁰ was developed to help manage appropriate utilization for outpatient laboratory services.²¹ A pilot program, instituted in 2014, is limited to fully insured commercial members in Florida, excluding Neighborhood Health Partnership members. As part of the program, all outpatient laboratory services for these members are subject to new requirements including advance notification and new medical policies. If a provider orders laboratory services and their practice is located in Florida, the provider must use BeaconLBS Physician Decision Support when ordering any of the Decision Support Tests for members who are part of the program. The Physicians Decision Support system is an online tool that helps physicians select tests and laboratories using evidence-based guidelines and following insurer's policies. These tests are listed in the administrative protocol.

Associations that represent health care providers have expressed concerns about the negative impact that this electronic decision support program will have on the quality of and access to care for patients.²² In particular, some have stated that the program interferes with the physician relationship and does not improve health care quality or access to care. These interactions, they argue, redirect valuable time and resources away from patients and add to a growing administrative burden that threatens the practice of medicine.²³

¹⁷ See *id*.

¹⁸ See *id*.

¹⁹ See <u>https://www.healthit.gov/policy-researchers-implementers/clinical-decision-support-cds</u> (last visited January 15, 2016).

²⁰ Beacon Laboratory Benefit Solutions, Inc. (BeaconLBS®), a subsidiary of LabCorp®, administers the Laboratory Benefit Management Program for UnitedHealthcare.

²¹ UnitedHealthcare, *UnitedHealthcare Laboratory Benefit Management Program Frequently Asked Questions* (Jun. 29, 2015) (on file with Senate Committee on Banking and Insurance).

²² James L. Madara, M.D., correspondence with UnitedHealth Group (Mar. 18, 2015) (on file with Senate Banking and Insurance Committee).

²³ Allen Pillersdorf, M.D., correspondence with UnitedHealthcare (on file with Senate Banking and Insurance Committee).

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 states that the act may be known as the "Right Medicine Right Time Act."

Sections 2, 3, and 5 amends s. 409.967, and creates ss. 627.42392, and 641.394, F.S., respectively, relating to Medicaid managed care plans, insurers, and HMOs, that utilize a fail-first protocol. The bill require Medicaid managed care plans, HMOs, and insurers that restrict medications by a step-therapy or fail-first protocol to have a clear and convenient process to request an override of the protocol. The bill requires these entities to grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if, based on sound clinical evidence or medical and scientific evidence, the prescribing provider:

- Concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or
- Believes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol is likely to be ineffective given the known relevant physical or mental characteristics and medical history of the enrollee and the known characteristics of the drug regimen, or will cause or is likely to cause an adverse reaction or other physical harm to the enrollee.

The bill requires that the duration of treatment may not exceed a period deemed appropriate by the prescribing provider, if the provider follows the fail-first protocol recommended by the managed care plan for an enrollee. Following such period, if the prescriber deems the treatment provided under the protocol clinically ineffective, the enrollee is entitled to receive the course of therapy that the prescribing provider recommends, and the provider is not required to seek approval of an override of the fail-first protocol.

Section 4 of the bill amends s. 641.31, F.S., to prohibit an HMO from requiring a health care provider to use a clinical decision support system or a laboratory benefits management program before the provider may order clinical laboratory services or in an attempt to direct or limit the provider's medical decision-making relating to the use of such services. The term, "clinical decision support system," means software designed to direct or assist clinical decision-making by matching the characteristics of an individual patient to a computerized clinical knowledge base and providing patient-specific assessments or recommendations based on the match. The term, "laboratory benefits management program," means an HMO protocol that dictates or limits health care provider decision-making relating to the use of clinical laboratory services. Further, the term, "clinical laboratory services" is defined. The bill specifies that this provision does not prohibit prior authorization requirements that the HMO has regarding the provision of clinical laboratory services.

Section 6 provides that this act is effective January 1, 2017.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Implementation of the bill may provide health care providers with a greater number of prescription drugs to meet the unique medical needs of their patients and reduce the administrative burden associated with current step therapy or fail first therapy protocols.

To the extent that current step therapy policies contribute to increased costs from increased inpatient admissions and hospital emergency visits, the bill may serve to reduce those costs.

Medicaid managed care plans, insurers, and HMOs may experience an indeterminate increase in costs associated with changes in the step therapy protocols provided in the bill. These cost increases are likely to pass through to the purchasers of health insurance, such as individuals and employers.

The provisions of the bill would not apply to self-insured health plans since plans are preempted from state regulation under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974. In Florida, an estimated 60 percent of private-sector enrollees obtain coverage through a self-insured plan.

Government Sector Impact:

Medicaid

The Agency for Health Care Administration indicates that the fiscal impact to Florida Medicaid under the provisions and language of the bill is indeterminate. If the bill is enacted, it may have an operational and fiscal impact on the Florida Medicaid program, as it establishes an enrollee entitlement to a prescription after one use of the fail-first protocol and exempts the provider from seeking an override of the fail-first protocol. It is unclear how the bill applies if the health plans themselves do not have restrictions. This will not allow managed care plans to apply the medical necessity definition or utilization

management criteria for any prescribed treatment subsequent to the first prescription utilized under the fail-first protocol.²⁴

Division of State Group Insurance/DMS

According to the DMS, with regard to the fail-first protocol (step-therapy) override process requirement for insurers and HMOs, the bill does not affect the state group insurance prescription drug program, as step-therapy is not currently a provision of the plan design.

Further, the DMS states that the provision in the bill that prohibits HMOs from requiring health care providers to use a clinical decision support system or a laboratory benefits management program, to direct or limit provider's decision-making ability could affect the state group health insurance program. Changes to current medical management procedures that cause an HMO's medical costs to increase would result in higher negotiated premiums for the state-contracted HMOs.²⁵

Office of Insurance Regulation

Indeterminate. The OIR did not provide a fiscal impact of implementing the provisions of the bill.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 409.967 and 641.31.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 627.42392 and 641.394.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance Committee on January 19, 2016:

The effective date of the bill was changed from July 1, 2016, to January 1, 2017. Further,

²⁴ Agency for Health Care Administration, *Senate Bill 1084 Fiscal Analysis* (Jan. 13, 2016) (on file with the Senate Committee on Banking and Insurance).

²⁵ Department of Management Services, *Senate Bill 1084 Fiscal Analysis* (Jan. 14, 2016) (on file with Banking and Insurance Committee).

the bill was revised to apply the provisions relating to step therapy or fail first protocols to individual and group insurance policies and HMO contracts.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2016 Bill No. SB 1084

House



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate . Comm: RCS . 01/19/2016 .

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Montford) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 133 - 135

and insert:

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

Section 3. Section 627.42392, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

627.42392 Fail-first protocols.-If an insurer restricts the

Page 1 of 2

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2016 Bill No. SB 1084



11 12	Delete line 9 and insert:
13	protocol"; creating s. 627.42392, F.S.; requiring an
	Page 2 of 2

Florida Senate - 2016 Bill No. SB 1084



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate House • Comm: RCS . 01/19/2016 • . . The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Montford) recommended the following: Senate Amendment Delete line 232 and insert: Section 6. This act shall take effect January 1, 2017.

Page 1 of 1

1 2 3

4

5

1

2

8

C

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

SB 1084

20161084

By Senator Gaetz 1-00098B-16 20161084 A bill to be entitled An act relating to health care protocols; providing a 1-00098B-16 short title; amending s. 409.967, F.S.; requiring a 33 409.967, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: managed care plan to establish a process by which a 34 409.967 Managed care plan accountability .prescribing physician may request an override of 35 (2) The agency shall establish such contract requirements certain restrictions in certain circumstances; as are necessary for the operation of the statewide managed care 36 providing the circumstances under which an override 37 program. In addition to any other provisions the agency may deem must be granted; defining the term "fail-first necessary, the contract must require: 38 protocol"; creating s. 627.6466, F.S.; requiring an 39 (c) Access.insurer to establish a process by which a prescribing 40 1. The agency shall establish specific standards for the physician may request an override of certain 41 number, type, and regional distribution of providers in managed restrictions in certain circumstances; providing the 42 care plan networks to ensure access to care for both adults and circumstances under which an override must be granted; 43 children. Each plan must maintain a regionwide network of defining the term "fail-first protocol"; amending s. 44 providers in sufficient numbers to meet the access standards for 641.31, F.S.; prohibiting a health maintenance specific medical services for all recipients enrolled in the 45 organization from requiring that a health care 46 plan. The exclusive use of mail-order pharmacies may not be provider use a clinical decision support system or a 47 sufficient to meet network access standards. Consistent with the laboratory benefits management program in certain standards established by the agency, provider networks may circumstances; defining terms; providing for 48 include providers located outside the region. A plan may construction; creating s. 641.394, F.S.; requiring a 49 50 contract with a new hospital facility before the date the health maintenance organization to establish a process 51 hospital becomes operational if the hospital has commenced by which a prescribing physician may request an 52 construction, will be licensed and operational by January 1, override of certain restrictions in certain 53 2013, and a final order has issued in any civil or circumstances; providing the circumstances under which administrative challenge. Each plan shall establish and maintain 54 an override must be granted; defining the term "fail-55 an accurate and complete electronic database of contracted first protocol"; providing an effective date. 56 providers, including information about licensure or 57 registration, locations and hours of operation, specialty Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 58 credentials and other certifications, specific performance 59 indicators, and such other information as the agency deems Section 1. This act may be known as the "Right Medicine 60 necessary. The database must be available online to both the Right Time Act." 61 agency and the public and have the capability to compare the Section 2. Paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of section Page 1 of 8 Page 2 of 8 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1084

 1-00098-16 20164		
 availability of providers to network adequacy standards and to accept and display feedback from each provider's patients. Each plan shall submit quarterly reports to the agency identifying the number of enrollees assigned to each primary care provider. 2.a. Each managed care plan must publish any prescribed drug formulary or preferred drug list on the plan's website in a manner that is accessible to and searchable by enrollees and providers. The plan must update the list within 24 hours after making a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or 		1-000988-16 20161084
 accept and display feedback from each provider's patients. Each plan shall submit quarterly reports to the agency identifying the number of enrollees assigned to each primary care provider. 2.a. Each managed care plan must publish any prescribed drug formulary or preferred drug list on the plan's website in a manner that is accessible to and searchable by enrollees and providers. The plan must update the list within 24 hours after making a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or 	62	
plan shall submit quarterly reports to the agency identifying the number of enrollees assigned to each primary care provider. 2.a. Each managed care plan must publish any prescribed drug formulary or preferred drug list on the plan's website in a manner that is accessible to and searchable by enrollees and providers. The plan must update the list within 24 hours after making a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or		
the number of enrollees assigned to each primary care provider. 2.a. Each managed care plan must publish any prescribed drug formulary or preferred drug list on the plan's website in a manner that is accessible to and searchable by enrollees and providers. The plan must update the list within 24 hours after making a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or		
 2.a. Each managed care plan must publish any prescribed drug formulary or preferred drug list on the plan's website in a manner that is accessible to and searchable by enrollees and providers. The plan must update the list within 24 hours after making a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or 		
drug formulary or preferred drug list on the plan's website in a manner that is accessible to and searchable by enrollees and providers. The plan must update the list within 24 hours aftermaking a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program.b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if:[1] Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or		
manner that is accessible to and searchable by enrollees and providers. The plan must update the list within 24 hours after making a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or		
providers. The plan must update the list within 24 hours after making a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. <u>b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: <u>(I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing</u> provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or</u>		
making a change. Each plan must ensure that the prior authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	69	
<pre>authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. <u>b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: <u>(I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or</u></u></pre>	70	
information on its website and providing timely responses to providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. <u>b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed</u> drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	71	authorization process for prescribed drugs is readily accessible
74 providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who 75 have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement 76 products, the agency shall provide for those products and 77 hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia 78 disease management program. 79 b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed 79 drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear 79 and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to 79 request an override of the restriction from the managed care 79 plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the 79 protocol within 24 hours if: 70 [1] Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing 71 provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under 72 the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of 73 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	72	to health care providers, including posting appropriate contact
have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement products, the agency shall provide for those products and hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	73	information on its website and providing timely responses to
76 products, the agency shall provide for those products and 77 hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia 78 disease management program. 79 b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed 80 drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear 81 and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to 82 request an override of the restriction from the managed care 83 plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the 84 protocol within 24 hours if: 85 (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing 86 provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under 87 the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of 88 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	74	providers. For Medicaid recipients diagnosed with hemophilia who
hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia disease management program. b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	75	have been prescribed anti-hemophilic-factor replacement
78 disease management program. 79 b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed 80 drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear 81 and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to 82 request an override of the restriction from the managed care 83 plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the 84 protocol within 24 hours if: 85 (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing 86 provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under 87 the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of 88 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	76	products, the agency shall provide for those products and
 b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or 	77	hemophilia overlay services through the agency's hemophilia
80 drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear 81 and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to 82 request an override of the restriction from the managed care 93 plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the 94 protocol within 24 hours if: 85 (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing 96 provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under 87 the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of 88 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	78	disease management program.
81 and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to 82 request an override of the restriction from the managed care 93 plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the 94 protocol within 24 hours if: 85 (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing 96 provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under 87 the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of 88 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	79	b. If a managed care plan restricts the use of prescribed
<pre>request an override of the restriction from the managed care plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the protocol within 24 hours if: (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or</pre>	80	drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear
83 plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the 84 protocol within 24 hours if: 85 (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing 86 provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under 87 the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of 88 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	81	and convenient process that a prescribing physician may use to
<pre>84 protocol within 24 hours if: 85 (I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing 86 provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under 87 the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of 88 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or</pre>	82	request an override of the restriction from the managed care
(I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	83	plan. The managed care plan shall grant an override of the
<pre>86 provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under 87 the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of 88 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or</pre>	84	protocol within 24 hours if:
<pre>87 the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of 88 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or</pre>	85	(I) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing
88 the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or	86	provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under
	87	the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of
89 (II) Based on sound clinical evidence or medical and	88	the enrollee's disease or medical condition; or
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	89	(II) Based on sound clinical evidence or medical and
90 scientific evidence, the prescribing provider believes that the	90	scientific evidence, the prescribing provider believes that the

Page 3 of 8

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	1-00098B-16 20161084_
91	preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol:
92	(A) Is likely to be ineffective given the known relevant
93	physical or mental characteristics and medical history of the
94	enrollee and the known characteristics of the drug regimen; or
95	(B) Will cause or is likely to cause an adverse reaction or
96	other physical harm to the enrollee.
97	
98	If the prescribing provider follows the fail-first protocol
99	recommended by the managed care plan for an enrollee, the
100	duration of treatment under the fail-first protocol may not
101	exceed a period deemed appropriate by the prescribing provider.
102	Following such period, if the prescribing provider deems the
103	treatment provided under the protocol clinically ineffective,
104	the enrollee is entitled to receive the course of therapy that
105	the prescribing provider recommends, and the provider is not
106	required to seek approval of an override of the fail-first
107	protocol. As used in this subparagraph, the term "fail-first
108	protocol" means a prescription practice that begins medication
109	for a medical condition with the most cost-effective drug
110	therapy and progresses to other more costly or risky therapies
111	only if necessary.
112	3. Managed care plans, and their fiscal agents or
113	intermediaries, must accept prior authorization requests for any
114	service electronically.
115	4. Managed care plans serving children in the care and
116	custody of the Department of Children and Families $\underline{shall} \ \underline{must}$
117	maintain complete medical, dental, and behavioral health
118	encounter information and participate in making such information
119	available to the department or the applicable contracted
	Page 4 of 8

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$

SB 1084

	1-00098B-16 20161084
120	community-based care lead agency for use in providing
121	comprehensive and coordinated case management. The agency and
122	the department shall establish an interagency agreement to
123	provide guidance for the format, confidentiality, recipient,
124	scope, and method of information to be made available and the
125	deadlines for submission of the data. The scope of information
126	available to the department <u>are</u> shall be the data that managed
127	care plans are required to submit to the agency. The agency
128	shall determine the plan's compliance with standards for access
129	to medical, dental, and behavioral health services; the use of
130	medications; and followup on all medically necessary services
131	recommended as a result of early and periodic screening,
132	diagnosis, and treatment.
133	Section 3. Section 627.6466, Florida Statutes, is created
134	to read:
135	627.6466 Fail-first protocolsIf an insurer restricts the
136	use of prescribed drugs through a fail-first protocol, it must
137	establish a clear and convenient process that a prescribing
138	physician may use to request an override of the restriction from
139	the insurer. The insurer shall grant an override of the protocol
140	within 24 hours if:
141	(1) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing
142	provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under
143	the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of
144	the insured's disease or medical condition; or
145	(2) Based on sound clinical evidence or medical and
146	scientific evidence, the prescribing provider believes that the
147	preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol:
148	(a) Is likely to be ineffective given the known relevant

Page 5 of 8

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1	1-00098B-16 20161084_
149	physical or mental characteristics and medical history of the
150	insured and the known characteristics of the drug regimen; or
151	(b) Will cause or is likely to cause an adverse reaction or
152	other physical harm to the insured.
153	
154	If the prescribing provider follows the fail-first protocol
155	recommended by the insurer for an insured, the duration of
156	treatment under the fail-first protocol may not exceed a period
157	deemed appropriate by the prescribing provider. Following such
158	period, if the prescribing provider deems the treatment provided
159	under the protocol clinically ineffective, the insured is
160	entitled to receive the course of therapy that the prescribing
161	provider recommends, and the provider is not required to seek
162	approval of an override of the fail-first protocol. As used in
163	this section, the term "fail-first protocol" means a
164	prescription practice that begins medication for a medical
165	condition with the most cost-effective drug therapy and
166	progresses to other more costly or risky therapies only if
167	necessary.
168	Section 4. Subsection (44) is added to section 641.31,
169	Florida Statutes, to read:
170	641.31 Health maintenance contracts
171	(44) A health maintenance organization may not require a
172	health care provider, by contract with another health care
173	provider, a patient, or another individual or entity, to use a
174	clinical decision support system or a laboratory benefits
175	management program before the provider may order clinical
176	laboratory services or in an attempt to direct or limit the
177	provider's medical decisionmaking relating to the use of such

Page 6 of 8

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$

SB 1084

	1-00098B-16 20161084
1	services. This subsection may not be construed to prohibit any
	prior authorization requirements that the health maintenance
	organization may have regarding the provision of clinical
181	laboratory services. As used in this subsection, the term:
182	(a) "Clinical decision support system" means software
183 0	designed to direct or assist clinical decisionmaking by matching
184 1	the characteristics of an individual patient to a computerized
185 0	clinical knowledge base and providing patient-specific
186 a	assessments or recommendations based on the match.
187	(b) "Clinical laboratory services" means the examination of
188	fluids or other materials taken from the human body, which
189	examination is ordered by a health care provider for use in the
190	diagnosis, prevention, or treatment of a disease or in the
191	identification or assessment of a medical or physical condition.
192	(c) "Laboratory benefits management program" means a health
193 <u>1</u>	maintenance organization protocol that dictates or limits health
194	care provider decisionmaking relating to the use of clinical
195	laboratory services.
196	Section 5. Section 641.394, Florida Statutes, is created to
197 :	read:
198	641.394 Fail-first protocolsIf a health maintenance
199	organization restricts the use of prescribed drugs through a
200	fail-first protocol, it must establish a clear and convenient
201 <u> </u>	process that a prescribing physician may use to request an
202	override of the restriction from the health maintenance
203	organization. The health maintenance organization shall grant an
204	override of the protocol within 24 hours if:
205	(1) Based on sound clinical evidence, the prescribing
206]	provider concludes that the preferred treatment required under
I	Page 7 of 8

 $\textbf{CODING:} \text{ Words } \frac{}{\text{stricken}} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{\text{underlined}} \text{ are additions.}$

ı.	1-00098B-16 20161084
207	the fail-first protocol has been ineffective in the treatment of
208	the subscriber's disease or medical condition; or
209	(2) Based on sound clinical evidence or medical and
210	scientific evidence, the prescribing provider believes that the
211	preferred treatment required under the fail-first protocol:
212	(a) Is likely to be ineffective given the known relevant
213	physical or mental characteristics and medical history of the
214	subscriber and the known characteristics of the drug regimen; or
215	(b) Will cause or is likely to cause an adverse reaction or
216	other physical harm to the subscriber.
217	
218	If the prescribing provider follows the fail-first protocol
219	recommended by the health maintenance organization for a
220	subscriber, the duration of treatment under the fail-first
221	protocol may not exceed a period deemed appropriate by the
222	prescribing provider. Following such period, if the prescribing
223	provider deems the treatment provided under the protocol
224	clinically ineffective, the subscriber is entitled to receive
225	the course of therapy that the prescribing provider recommends,
226	and the provider is not required to seek approval of an override
227	of the fail-first protocol. As used in this section, the term
228	"fail-first protocol" means a prescription practice that begins
229	medication for a medical condition with the most cost-effective
230	drug therapy and progresses to other more costly or risky
231	therapies only if necessary.
232	Section 6. This act shall take effect July 1, 2016.
I	
	Page 8 of 8

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

THE FLORIDA SEN	ATE
Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state Image: Appendix and the second state	
Name MIKE FISCHER	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title Address PO BOX 1197 Street TLA FL 3230	Phone 222-6344 13 Email Mile @ rodfish consult.com
	p Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes Xo Lobbyi	st registered with Legislature: Yes 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

		ORIDA SENATE		
1/19/16	APPEARA (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senat	NCE RECO or or Senate Professional S		SB 1084
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Heatth	Core Protocols		Amer	dment Barcode (if applicable)
NameJack	Maray			
Job Title Advoc	2 cij Manager		-	
Address <u>200</u> W	College Aire		Phone 850	577-5163
City	FC	32301 Zip	Email jmc	ray Qaarp org
Speaking: For	Against Information			upport Against nation into the record.)
Representing	AARP			
Appearing at request of	of Chair: 🔄 Yes 🗹 No	Lobbyist regist	tered with Legisla	ture: Yes No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

		THE FLO	RIDA SENATE		
1-19-2016	(Deliver BOTH	APPEARAI copies of this form to the Senato			CD INCIL
Meeting Date	_				$\frac{SBDSH}{Bill Number (if applicable)}$
Topic HEALTH	CARE PR	BTBCOLS		Amendi	ment Barcode (if applicable)
Name STEPHEN	R. WIA	۶N			
Job Title EXECUT	_				
Address $\frac{2544}{Street}$	PLAIR5 (br	E PINES DR		Phone <u>878</u> ~	7364
TALLAH City	ISS/E	FC- State	32301	Email	
Speaking: For	Against		Zip Waive Sp (The Cha	peaking: X In Sup	port Against
Representing	Loeida	OSTEOPATHIC.	NEDICAL ASSE	ATION	
Appearing at request	of Chair: [Yes No	Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislatu	Ire: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition meeting. Those who do s	ion to encoura peak may be	age public testimony, tim asked to limit their rema	e may not permit all rks so that as many	persons wishing to sp persons as possible c	eak to be heard at this an be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA S	Senate
APPEARANCE	RECORD
$\frac{1 - 19 - 16}{Meeting Date}$ (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senator)	ate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>S.B. 1084</u>	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Jorrod Fowler	
Job Title	
Address	Phone 901-525-4446
	Email Stawler @flmedicu
City State Speaking: For Against Information	Zip Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Medicul	Association
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lob	byist registered with Legislature: Yes 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

.



This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE

APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

DIII NI.

Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Health Care Protocols Name BethLABASKY	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title Consultant	
Address 1400 Ullage Sc Blud	Phone 8503227335
City City State Zip	Email heth (abasky 6
	peaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing COPD FOUNDATION Alph	A = Foundation
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	tered with Legislature: 🔄 Yes 🦳 No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLOR	IDA SENATE
	CE RECORD or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Image: Senate Profesing the meeting the meeting the meeting the
Topic	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Chris Nuland	
Job Title	
Address 1000 Riverside Ave	Phone 904-233-305)
Address <u>1000 Riverside Ave</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Jacksonville A 32207</u> <u>City</u> State	Email_nlandlan_eaol.com
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Society of Thoraci	cz Cardiovare de Surgeon; Jecichy
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORID	a Senate
APPEARANC	E RECORD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or S Meeting Date	
Topic Step Therapy / Prior Auth/(Name DR, Bob Levin	MeBealon fix Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name PRIDOD LENT	
Job Title physician, rheumatolo	gist,
Address Letto Virginia St	Phone (727) (+ 3-585)
Duniedih, FL City State	Email (Wlevin Cmsn. Com
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Society C	OF Rheumatology
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	obbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLO	RIDA SENATE	
APPEARA	NCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senato		
Meeting Date		Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Health Care Protocols		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Tammy Perdue		
Job Title General Coursel		
Address 516 N. Adams St		Phone 850-224-7173
Street Tallahassel M City State	32301	Email therdue Caif. com
	Zip	8
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive S	
Representing Associated Industry	is d Flo	ir will read this information into the record.) MAA
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes 🔀 No	[®] Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: 🖉 Yes 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S Meeting Date	JDIUAI
	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Health Care Protocols	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Joy Ryan	
Job Title	
Address 325W. College Ave.	Phone <u>425-4000</u>
32312	Email joy @ Meenanlawfirm
City State Zip	COM
	peaking: In Support Against
Representing <u>AHIP</u> , Prime The	rapeutics
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S	1084
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Fail Fivst/ Patient Access	Amendment Barcode (if applicable
Name Pam Langford	
Job Title President	
Address PO Box 180813	Phone
Tallanassee FL 32318 City State Zip	Email
	peaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing <u>HEALS</u> of the South	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes X No Lobbyist regis	tered with Legislature: 🗌 Yes 🔀 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

		Duplicate
THE FLOR	IDA SENATE	
APPEARAN	CE RECORD	
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator o	or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)	SB 1084
Meeting Date		Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Health Care Protocols	Ameno	dment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Brithney Hunt		
Job Title Policy Director	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Address 136 S. Bronough St.	Phone (850)	521-1200
TallaLassee, FL 32301		@flchamber.com
Speaking: For Against Information	Zip Waive Speaking: In Si (The Chair will read this inform	· · · ·
Representing Florida Chamber of	Commetce	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislat	ture: Yes No
		we also to be be and at (1)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECO $\int_{-} (9 - 16)$ (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Senate Meeting Date	
Topic	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name_Paul Santord	
Job Title	_
Address 10 6 South Monroe St- Street Tallahasse FL 32301	Phone 878-2-2-7-202
Tallahusse FL 32301 City) State Zip	Email
	Speaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
RepresentingFIC - FIouda Blue	
Appearing at request of Chair: \Box Yes X No Lobbyist regis	tered with Legislature: 🗌 Yes 🗹 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE	
APPEARANCE RECORD	
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Meeting Date	Staff conducting the meeting) 10 8 4 Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Health (Lre Protocols	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Andrey Brown	
Job Title President + C.E.O	
Address 200 W. College Ave	Phone <u>850-386-2904</u>
Jellehassie FL 32301 City State Zip	Email
Speaking: For Against Information Waive S	Speaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Association of Hedth Plans	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regis	stered with Legislature: Ves No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.
THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100



COMMITTEES: Appropriations Subcommittee on Education, *Chair* Appropriations Education Pre-K - 12 Ethics and Elections Health Policy Higher Education Rules

SENATOR DON GAETZ 1st District

Committee Request

To: Senator Lizbeth Benacquisto, Chair Committee on Banking and Insurance

Subject: Committee Agenda Request

Date: January 11, 2016

I respectfully request that Senate Bill 1084, Health Care Protocols, be placed on the agenda for the Banking and Insurance Committee at your convenience. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Respectfully,

Senator Don Gaetz

REPLY TO:

4300 Legendary Drive, Suite 230, Destin, FL 32541 (850) 897-5747 FAX: (888) 263-2259
 420 Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100 (850) 487-5001
 5230 West U.S. Highway 98, Administration Building, 2nd Floor, Panama City, FL 32401 (850) 747-5856

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

ANDY GARDINER President of the Senate GARRETT RICHTER President Pro Tempore

	Prepared By:	The Professional	Staff of the Committ	ee on Banking and	Insurance
BILL:	CS/SB 992				
INTRODUCER:	Banking and	Insurance Comr	nittee and Senato	r Brandes	
SUBJECT:	Department of	of Financial Serv	vices		
DATE:	January 21, 2	2016 REVIS	ED:		
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECT	OR REFEREN	ICE	ACTION
l. Billmeier		Knudson	BI	Fav/CS	
2.			AGG		
3.			AP		

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 992 makes various changes to statutes relating to the Department of Financial Services (DFS or the Department).

Current law requires plaintiffs to serve lawsuits on insurance companies by serving documents initiating the lawsuit at the Department. These documents are sent to DFS by mail or by process server. This bill would allow the DFS to create a system for electronic service of process and create an internet-based system for distributing documents to insurance companies.

The Chief Financial Officer is designated the State Fire Marshal. The CFO administers the state fire code and the certification of firefighters. This bill provides for expiration of firefighter certifications after 4 years and provides a renewal process. It provides additional grounds that the State Fire Marshal can suspend, revoke, or deny an application for certification. The bill creates a procedure for an applicant for firefighter certification with a criminal record or dishonorable discharge from the United States Armed Forces to obtain a certificate if they can demonstrate by clear and convincing evidence that they do not pose a risk to persons or property.

The bill creates the "Firefighter Assistance Grant Program." The purpose of the program is to improve the emergency response capability of volunteer fire departments and combination fire departments. The program will provide financial assistance to improve firefighter safety and enable fire departments to provide firefighting, emergency medical, and rescue services to their communities.

This bill amends the Florida Single Audit Act to raise the audit threshold from \$500,000 to \$750,000 to conform to the federal single audit act. It reorganizes the statute to place the provisions relating to higher education entities in one section.

The bill provides that the DFS will select five persons nominated by the Florida Surplus Lines Association to serve on the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office board of governors. Current law requires the DFS to select members from the Florida Surplus Lines Association's regular membership but does not provide for nominations.

The Department administers the sinkhole neutral evaluation program for the resolution of disputed sinkhole insurance claims. This bill amends the qualifications of the neutral evaluator to provide that one cannot serve as a neutral evaluator on a claim if the individual was employed, within the previous 5 years, by the firm that did the initial sinkhole testing.

This bill allows the DFS to have access of digital photographs from the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to investigate allegations of violations of the insurance code. This will allow, for example, the DFS Division of Agent and Agency Services access to photographs to aid in the investigation of insurance agents.

II. Present Situation:

This bill amends various provisions relating to the DFS.

Service of Process on the Chief Financial Officer

Service of process is the formal delivery of a writ, summons, or other legal process or notice to a person affected by that document. Section 48.151, F.S., provides that the Chief Financial Officer ("CFO") is the agent for service of process for:

- All insurers applying for authority to transact insurance;
- All licensed nonresident insurance agents;
- All nonresident disability insurance agents;
- Any unauthorized insurer under s. 626.906 or s. 626.937, F.S.;
- All domestic reciprocal insurers;
- All fraternal benefit societies;
- All warranty associations;
- All prepaid limited health service organizations; under chapter 636; and
- All persons required to file statements under s. 628.461, F.S.¹

All persons or entities for which the CFO is the agent for service of process must designate an individual to receive documents served on DFS. In order to serve process on an insurance company or other entity for which the CFO is the agent, a plaintiff must mail the summons and

¹ See s. 48.151(3), F.S.

other documents to the DFS or serve the documents at the DFS by personal service at the DFS Tallahassee office. The plaintiff must pay a \$15 fee to the DFS for service.² The CFO cannot accept service via electronic mail.³

Once the DFS receives the documents, it forwards them to the insurer or entity.⁴ The CFO can use registered or certified mail to send the documents to authorized insurers.⁵ The CFO can use registered mail to send the documents to unauthorized insurers.⁶ Section 624.307, F.S., also allows the CFO to use certified mail, registered mail, or other verifiable means to serve regulated entities.

According to representatives of the DFS, many law firms are creating and filing documents in court electronically but must print and send paper copies to the DFS. The DFS believes it could improve efficiency if plaintiffs were allowed to serve DFS electronically.⁷

Alternative Retirement Benefits for OPS Employees

Section 110.1315, F.S., requires that upon review and approval by the Executive Office of the Governor, the DFS must provide an alternative retirement income security program for eligible temporary and seasonal employees of the state who are compensated from appropriations for other personal services. The DFS is allowed to contract with a private vendor or vendors to administer the program under a defined-contribution plan under ss. 401(a) and 403(b) or s. 457 of the Internal Revenue Code, and the program must provide retirement benefits as required under s. 3121(b)(7)(F) of the Internal Revenue Code.⁸ By creating the program for such employees, the state does not have to contribute to Social Security as an employer.⁹ The DFS reports that the program has saved the state \$11 million in 2013 and 2014.¹⁰

Florida Deferred Compensation Program

Section 112.215, Florida Statutes, requires the CFO to create a deferred compensation plan for state employees. The plan allows state employees to defer a portion of their income and place it in an investment account. The employee does not pay taxes on the deferred amount or any investment gains until the employee withdraws the money.¹¹

Approval of Bonds

Section 137.09, F.S., provides that each surety upon every bond of any county officer shall make affidavit that he or she is a resident of the county for which the officer is to be commissioned, and that he or she has sufficient visible property therein unencumbered and not exempt from sale

² See s. 624.502, F.S.

³ See <u>http://www.myfloridacfo.com/division/legalservices/ServiceofProcess/default.htm</u> (last visited January 13, 2016).

⁴ See ss. 624.307, 624.423, and 626.907, F.S.

⁵ See s. 624.423, F.S.

⁶ See s. 626.907, F.S.

⁷ Interview with DFS staff, January 13, 2016.

⁸ See s. 110.1315(1), F.S.

 ⁹ See Description of Intended Single Source Purchase, Department of Financial Services, December 22, 2015 at http://www.myflorida.com/apps/vbs/adoc/F20507_PUR7776DFSTRSS151610.pdf (last visited January 14, 2016).
 ¹⁰ Id.

¹¹ See <u>https://www.myfloridadeferredcomp.com/SOFWeb/default.aspx</u> (last visited January 14, 2016).

under legal process to make good his or her bond. These bonds must be approved by the board of county commissioners and by the DFS. Section 374.983, F.S., requires each commissioner of the Board of Commissioners of the Florida Inland Navigation District to post a surety bond in the sum of \$10,000 payable to the Governor and his or her successors in office, conditioned upon the faithful performance of the duties of the office. This bond must be approved by the CFO. The DFS has not been required to approve bonds under either of these statutes in quite some time and believes the requirements are not needed.¹²

Florida Single Audit Act

Section 215.97, F.S., creates the Florida Single Audit Act. The DFS has explained the history and purpose:

In 1998, the Florida Single Audit Act was enacted to establish state audit and accountability requirements for state financial assistance provided to nonstate entities. The Legislature found that while federal financial assistance passing through the state to nonstate entities was subject to mandatory federal audit requirements, significant amounts of state financial assistance was being provided to nonstate entities that was not subject to audit requirements that paralleled federal audit requirements. Accordingly, it was the intent of the Act that state audit and accountability requirements, to the extent possible, parallel the federal audit requirements.¹³

Each nonstate entity that expends more than \$500,000 in state financial assistance¹⁴ in a fiscal year is required to have an audit for that fiscal year. Nonstate entities include local governments, nonprofit organizations, and for-profit organizations.¹⁵

Section 215.97(8)(o), F.S., provides that contract involving the State University System or the Florida College System funded by state financial assistance may be in the form of:

- A fixed-price contract that entitles the provider to receive full compensation for the fixed contract amount upon completion of all contract deliverables;
- A fixed-rate-per-unit contract that entitles the provider to receive compensation for each contract deliverable provided;
- A cost-reimbursable contract that entitles the provider to receive compensation for actual allowable costs incurred in performing contract deliverables; or
- A combination of the above contract forms.

The DFS reports that because references to higher education entities are spread throughout the Florida Single Audit Act, there is confusion over which provisions apply in various situations.¹⁶

¹² See Department of Financial Services, Senate Bill 992 Bill Analysis (January 12, 2016).

¹³ See <u>https://apps.fldfs.com/fsaa/singleauditact.aspx</u> (last visited January 14, 2016).

¹⁴ State financial assistance is state resources provided to a nonstate entity to carry out a state project.

¹⁵ See s. 215.97(2)(m), F.S.

¹⁶ See Department of Financial Services, Senate Bill 992 Bill Analysis (January 12, 2016).

Driver Licenses Photographs

The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles maintains digital photographs of licenses pursuant to s. 322.142, F.S. Those photographs are exempt from public disclosure but may be shared with various state agencies to assist the agencies' with their duties. The DFS can obtain such photographs to facilitate the validation of unclaimed property claims and the identification of false or fraudulent claims.¹⁷

Boiler Regulation

Chapter 554, F.S., is the Florida Boiler Safety Act. The DFS administers the boiler safety code. Section 509.211, F.S., provides that every enclosed room or space that contains a boiler and that is located in a public lodging establishment must be equipped with a carbon monoxide sensor that bears the label of a nationally tested laboratory and complies with the most recent Underwriters Laboratories Standard 2034.¹⁸ The statute provides that the carbon monoxide detector is not necessary if the DFS Division of State Fire Marshal determines the carbon monoxide hazard has been mitigated.¹⁹

Appointments to the Board of the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office

Section 626.921, F.S., creates the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office ("FSLSO). The FSLSO is a self-regulating, nonprofit association for Florida surplus lines agents. The FSLSO's responsibilities include monitoring activities and compliance of the licensed surplus lines agents conducting business in Florida as well as the eligible surplus lines insurers.²⁰ The FSLSO is operated under the supervision of a board of governors consisting of:

- Five individuals appointed by the DFS from the regular membership of the Florida Surplus Lines Association.
- Two individuals appointed by the DFS, one from each of the two largest domestic agents' associations, each of whom shall be licensed surplus lines agents.
- The Insurance Consumer Advocate.
- One individual appointed by the department, who shall be a risk manager for a large domestic commercial enterprise.²¹

The Florida Surplus Lines Association membership includes surplus lines agency firms, surplus lines insurance companies, reinsurers, premium finance companies, surveyors and claim adjustment companies. The purpose of the association is to encourage an exchange of information among members and to disseminate educational information for the benefit of members and the betterment of the excess and surplus lines industry.²²

¹⁷ See s. 322.142(4), F.S.

¹⁸ The standard relating to carbon monoxide detectors. *See* <u>http://ulstandards.ul.com/standard/?id=2034</u> (last visited January 14, 2016).

¹⁹ See s. 509.211(4), F.S.

²⁰ See s. 626.921(1), F.S.

²¹ See s. 626.921(4), F.S.

²² See s. http://www.myfsla.com/about/

Neutral Evaluators

Sections 627.707-627.7074, F.S., create requirements for the investigation of sinkhole claims and a neutral evaluation program to help resolve sinkhole claims. Section 627.707, F.S., requires an insurer, upon receipt of a sinkhole claim, to inspect the policyholder's premises to determine if there is structural damage that may be the result of sinkhole activity. If the insurer confirms that structural damage exists but is unable to identify the cause or discovers that such damage is consistent with sinkhole loss, the insurer shall engage a professional engineer or a professional geologist to conduct testing²³ to determine the cause of the loss if sinkhole loss is covered under the policy.²⁴ If the insurer determines that there is no sinkhole loss, the insurer may deny the claim.²⁵

Neutral evaluation is available to either party if a sinkhole report has been issued.²⁶ Neutral evaluation must determine causation, all methods of stabilization and repair both above and below ground, and the costs of stabilization and all repairs.²⁷ Following the receipt of the sinkhole report or the denial of a claim for a sinkhole loss, the insurer notifies the policyholder of the right to participate in the neutral evaluation program.²⁸

Neutral evaluation is nonbinding, but mandatory if requested by either the insurer or the insured.²⁹ A request for neutral evaluation is filed with the DFS. The request for neutral evaluation must state the reason for the request and must include an explanation of all the issues in dispute at the time of the request.³⁰ The neutral evaluator receives information from the parties and may have access to the structure. The neutral evaluator evaluates the claim and prepares a report describing whether a sinkhole loss occurred and, if necessary, the costs of repairs or stabilization.³¹ The report is admissible in subsequent court proceedings.³² Section 627.7074(6), F.S., requires the insurer to pay reasonable costs associated with the neutral evaluation.

Section 627.7074(7), F.S., provides reasons for which a neutral evaluator may be disqualified:

- A familial relationship within the third degree exists between the neutral evaluator and either party or a representative of either party.
- The proposed neutral evaluator has, in a professional capacity, previously represented either party or a representative of either party in the same or a substantially related matter.
- The proposed neutral evaluator has, in a professional capacity, represented another person in the same or a substantially related matter and that person's interests are materially adverse to the interests of the parties. The term "substantially related matter" means participation by the neutral evaluator on the same claim, property, or adjacent property.

²³ s. 627.7072, F.S., contains testing standards in sinkhole claims.

²⁴ s. 627.707(2), F.S.

²⁵ s. 627.707(4)(a), F.S.

²⁶ s. 627.7073, F.S., requires that a report be issued if testing required under s. 627.707-7074, F.S., is performed.

²⁷ s. 627.7074(2), F.S.

²⁸ s. 627.7074(3), F.S.

²⁹ s. 627.7074(4), F.S.

³⁰ s. 627.7074, F.S. The statute also requires the Department of Financial Services to maintain a list of neutral evaluators and provides for disqualification of neutral evaluators in specified circumstances.

³¹ ss. 627.7074(5), (12), F.S.

³² s. 627.7074(13), F.S.

• The proposed neutral evaluator has, within the preceding 5 years, worked as an employer or employee of any party to the case.

Provisions Related to the State Fire Marshal

Florida's fire prevention and control law, ch. 633, F.S., designates the CFO as the State Fire Marshal. The State Fire Marshal, through the Division of State Fire Marshal within the DFS, is charged with enforcing the provisions of ch. 633, F.S., and all other applicable laws relating to fire safety and has the responsibility to minimize the loss of life and property in this state due to fire.³³ Pursuant to this authority, the State Fire Marshal regulates, trains, and certifies fire service personnel and firesafety inspectors; investigates the causes of fires; enforces arson laws; regulates the installation of fire equipment; conducts firesafety inspections of state property; and operates the Florida State Fire College.

In addition to these duties, the State Fire Marshal adopts by rule the Florida Fire Prevention Code³⁴, which contains fire safety rules that pertain to the design, construction, erection, alteration, modification, repair, and demolition of public and private buildings, structures, and facilities and the enforcement of such fire safety laws and rules, at ch. 69A-60, F.A.C.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Service of Process on the Chief Financial Officer (Sections 1, 9, 10, 11, and 12)

This bill provides an alternative means for plaintiffs to serve process on insurers and other regulated persons. The bill allows the DFS to create an internet-based transmission system to accept service of process by electronic transmission of documents. This will allow plaintiffs to serve documents electronically and allow DFS to remove the requirement that paper documents be served.

Once served, the CFO can mail the documents, send them by some other verifiable means, or make them available by electronic transmission to a secure website established by the DFS. Once documents are made available electronically, the CFO shall send notice of receipt to the person designated to receive legal process. The notice shall state the date and manner in which the copy of process was made available and contain the uniform resource locator for a hyperlink to access files and information on the Department's website to obtain a copy of the process.

The bill increases the service of process fee paid to the DFS when service of process is made on unauthorized insurers from \$15 to \$25. The fee is increased because for the current fee is generally exceeded by the cost for the DFS to serve unauthorized insurers.

Alternative Retirement Benefits for OPS Employees (Section 2)

Section 2 amends s. 110.1315, F.S., to remove the review and approval duties from the Executive Office of the Governor relating to the alternative retirement income security program for temporary and seasonal employees of the state.

³³ s. 633.104, F.S.

³⁴ See <u>http://www.myfloridacfo.com/division/sfm/BFP/FloridaFirePreventionCodePage.htm</u> (last visited January 14, 2016).

Florida Deferred Compensation Program (Section 3)

Section 3 of this bill amends s. 112.215, F.S., to provide that persons employed by a state university, special district, or a water management district are eligible to participate in the deferred compensation program established by the CFO. According the DFS, some of these employees have been participating in the program but the DFS staff believed the statute needed clarification.³⁵

Approval of Bonds (Sections 4 and 7)

The bill amends ss. 137.09 and 374.983, F.S., to remove the requirement that the DFS approve bonds for county commissioners and commissioners of the Florida Inland Navigation District. The bonds will still be reviewed by the county boards and by the Florida Inland Navigation District.

Florida Single Audit Act (Section 5)

The bill amends the Florida Single Audit Act to raise the audit threshold from \$500,000 to \$750,000. According to the DFS, the federal single audit threshold was recently raised from \$500,000 to \$750,000. The bill matches the Florida threshold to the federal threshold. Many entities that receive state financial assistance also receive federal financial assistances. This change prevents an entity from having to comply with different audit thresholds.³⁶

The bill creates a new subsection to the Florida Single Audit Act to consolidate the provision of the Act relating to higher education entities.³⁷ The bill provides that any contract or agreement between a state awarding agency and a higher education entity that is funded by state financial assistance must comply with s. 215.971(1), F.S., (providing that the contract must include provisions relating to scope of work, deliverables, consequences for nonperformance, and return of unused funds) and s. 216.3475, F.S. (limiting payments to the prevailing rate for services). The contract must be in the form or a combination of the following:

- A fixed-price contract that entitles the provider to receive compensation for the fixed contract amount upon completion of all contract deliverables.
- A fixed-rate-per-unit contract that entitles the provider to receive compensation for each contract deliverable provided.
- A cost-reimbursable contract that entitles the provider to receive compensation for actual allowable costs incurred in performing contract deliverables.

The bill provides that if a higher education entity has extremely limited or no required activities related to the administration of a state project and acts only as a conduit of state financial assistance, the subrecipient that is provided state financial assistance by the conduit higher education entity is subject to the contracting requirements of the bill.

³⁵ See Department of Financial Services, An Act Relating to the Department of Financial Services White Paper (on file with the Committee on Banking and Insurance).

³⁶ See Department of Financial Services, Senate Bill 992 Bill Analysis (January 12, 2016).

³⁷ The bill defines "higher education entity" as a Florida College System institution or a state university.

The bill does not exempt the higher education entity from compliance with maintaining records concerning state financial assistance and does not exempts the entity from laws that allow access and examination of those records by the state awarding agency, the higher education entity, the DFS, or the Auditor General.

Driver Licenses Photographs (Section 6)

This bill amends s. 322.142, F.S., to allow the DFS to have access of digital photographs from the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to investigate allegations of violations of the insurance code by licensees and by unlicensed persons. This will allow, for example, the DFS Division of Agent and Agency Services access to photographs to aid in the investigation of insurance agents.³⁸

Boiler Regulation (Section 8)

This bill amends s. 509.211, F.S., to remove the reference to a "nationally recognized testing laboratory." It requires the carbon monoxide detector to bear the certification mark from a testing and certification organization accredited in accordance with ISO/IEC Guide 65, General Requirements for Bodies Operating Product Certification Systems.³⁹ It requires that carbon monoxide detectors comply with Underwriters Laboratories Standard 2075.

The bill removes the ability of the Division of State Fire Marshal determine that some other method has adequately mitigated the risk. It requires the carbon monoxide to meet the statutory requirements.

Appointments to the Board of the FSLSO (Section 13)

The bill requires that the five members of the Florida Surplus Lines Association regular membership appointed to the FSLSO board of governors must be individuals nominated by the Florida Surplus Lines Association.

Neutral Evaluators (Section 14)

The bill provides that a proposed neutral evaluator is disqualified if he or she has, within the preceding 5 years, worked for the entity that performed the initial sinkhole testing required by s. 627.7072, F.S.

Provisions Related to the State Fire Marshal (Sections 15-22)

Criminal Records of Applicants for Certification

Section 633.412, F.S., provides that a person applying for certification as a firefighter must not have been convicted of a felony, a misdemeanor relating to the certification, a misdemeanor relating to perjury or false statements, or have been dishonorably discharged from the Armed Forces of the United States. Section 15 of the bill creates s. 633.107, F.S., to give the DFS the

³⁸ See Department of Financial Services, Senate Bill 992 Bill Analysis (January 12, 2016).

³⁹ "ISO" is the International Organization for Standardization. *See <u>http://www.iso.org/iso/home.htm</u> and <u>http://www.businessdictionary.com/definition/International-Standards-Organization-ISO.html</u> (last visited January 14, 2016).*

discretion to grant certificates to some applicants with criminal records if certain conditions are met. The applicant must have paid in full any fee, fine, fund, lien, civil judgment, restitution, cost of prosecution, or trust contribution imposed by the court as part of the judgment and sentence for any disqualifying offense. In addition, at least 5 years must have elapsed since the applicant completed or was released from confinement, supervision, or nonmonetary conditions imposed by the court for a disqualifying offense or at least 5 years must have elapsed since the applicant was dishonorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces. Once those conditions are met, the applicant must demonstrate, by clear and convincing evidence, that he or she would not pose a risk to persons or property if licensed or certified. Evidence must include:

- Facts and circumstances surrounding the disqualifying offense;
- The time that has elapsed since the offense;
- The nature of the offense and harm caused to the victim;
- The applicant's history before and after the offense; and
- Any other evidence or circumstances indicating that the applicant will not present a danger if permitted to be licensed or certified.

The bill gives the DFS the discretion whether to grant or deny an exemption. The department must provide its decision to deny the exemption in writing and must state with particularity the reasons for denial. The department's decision is subject to proceedings under chapter 120, F.S., except that a formal proceeding under s. 120.57(1), F.S., is available only if there are disputed issues of material fact that the department relied upon in reaching its decision.⁴⁰

Life Safety Code

Section 17 of this bill provides that the provisions of the Life Safety Code, part of the Florida Fire Prevention Code, do not apply to "newly constructed" one and two-family dwellings. One and two-family dwellings are exempt from the Florida Fire Prevention Code and representatives of the DFS are concerned that the statute could lead to confusion.⁴¹

Firefighter and Volunteer Firefighter Training and Certification

Currently, to work as a firefighter, an individual must hold a current and valid Firefighter Certificate of Compliance or Special Certificate of Compliance issued by the Division of State Fire Marshal ("Division").⁴² To obtain a firefighter certificate of compliance, an individual must:

- Satisfactorily complete the Minimum Standards Course⁴³ or have satisfactorily completed training for firefighters in another state which has been determined by the division to be the equivalent of the training required for the Minimum Standards Course.
- Passes the Minimum Standards Course examination.
- Possesses the qualifications in s. 633.412, F.S.:⁴⁴
 - Be a high school graduate

⁴⁴ See s. 633.408(4), F.S.

⁴⁰ The procedure set forth in this bill is similar to the procedure in s. 435.07, F.S., and discussed in *J.D. v. Florida Department of Children and Families*, 114 So.3d 1127 (Fla. 1st DCA 2013).

⁴¹ See Department of Financial Services, Senate Bill 992 Bill Analysis (January 12, 2016).

⁴² See s. 633.416, F.S.

⁴³ This course provides the basic fundamental knowledge and skills to function in a fire fighting environment and consists of at least 398 hours. *See <u>http://www.myfloridacfo.com/Division/SFM/BFST/Standards/default.htm</u> (last visited January 14, 2016).*

- Be at least 18 years old
- Have no felony convictions
- Have no misdemeanor convictions relating to the certification or for perjury or false statements
- Be of good moral character
- Be in good physical condition as determined by a division approved physical examination
- Be a nonuser of tobacco or tobacco products for at least year prior to the application

A volunteer firefighter certificate of completion is used for individuals who satisfactorily complete a course established by the division.

Section 19 of the bill requires that an individual seeking a firefighter certificate of compliance must pass the minimum standards course examination within 12 months after completing the required courses. Section 19 also provides that a firefighter certificate of compliance or a volunteer firefighter certificate of completion expires 4 years after the date of issuance unless renewed.

Current law requires that if the DFS suspends or revokes an individual's certificate, it must suspend or revoke all other certificates that the individual currently holds. Section 20 of this bill removes that requirement.

Retention and Renewal of Certificates

Under current law, s. 633.414, F.S., provides requirements to retain a firefighter certificate of compliance and a volunteer firefighter certificate of completion. In order for a firefighter to retain a certificate of compliance, the firefighter must, every 4 years:

- Be active as a firefighter;
- Maintain a current and valid fire service instructor certificate, instruct at least 40 hours during the 4-year period, and provide proof of such instruction to the division;
- Successfully complete a refresher course consisting of a minimum of 40 hours of training; or
- Within 6 months before the 4-year period expires, successfully retake and pass the Minimum Standards Course examination.

Currently, in order for a volunteer firefighter to retain a volunteer firefighter certificate of completion, the volunteer firefighter must, every 4 years, be active as a volunteer firefighter or successfully complete a 40 hour refresher course.⁴⁵

Section 21 of the bill requires that the firefighter complete a "Firefighter Retention Refresher Course within six months before the 4-year period expires. It further provides that a firefighter or volunteer firefighter certificate expires if the individual does not meet retention requirements. Section 21 provides that the State Fire Marshal may suspend, revoke, or deny a certificate if a reason for denial existed but was not known at the time of issuance, for violations of ch. 633, F.S., or rules or orders of the State Fire Marshal, or falsification of records.

⁴⁵ See s. 633.414, F.S.

Section 22 of the bill provides that, effective July 1, 2013, an individual who holds a certificate is subject to revocation for:

- A conviction of a misdemeanor relating to the certification or to perjury or false statements;
- A conviction of a felony; or
- A dishonorable discharge from the Armed Forces of the United States.

Firefighter Assistance Grant Program (Section 16)

Section 16 of this bill creates the "Firefighter Assistance Grant Program." The purpose of the program is to improve the emergency response capability of volunteer fire departments and combination fire departments.

The program shall provide financial assistance to improve firefighter safety and enable fire departments to provide firefighting, emergency medical, and rescue services to their communities. The bill requires the division to administer the program and annually award grants to volunteer fire departments and combination fire departments using the annual Florida Fire Service Needs Assessment Survey. The purpose of the grants is to assist fire departments in providing volunteer firefighter training and procuring necessary firefighter personal protective equipment, self-contained breathing apparatus equipment, and fire engine pumper apparatus equipment. The division is required to prioritize the annual award of grants to such fire departments in a county having a population of 75,000 or less.

The bill requires the State Fire Marshal to adopt rules for the program that require grant recipients to:

- Report their activity to the division for submission in the Fire and Emergency Incident Information Reporting System;
- Annually complete and submit the Florida Fire Service Needs Assessment Survey to the division;
- Comply with the Florida Firefighters Occupational Safety and Health Act, ss. 633.502-633.536, F.S.;
- Comply with any other rule determined by the State Fire Marshal to effectively and efficiently implement, administer, and manage the program; and
- Meet the definition of the term "fire service provider" in s. 633.102, F.S.

The bill requires that funds be used to:

- Provide firefighter training to individuals to obtain a Volunteer Firefighter Certificate of Completion. Training must be provided at no cost to the fire department or student by a division-approved instructor and must be documented in the division's electronic database;
- Purchase firefighter personal protective equipment, including structural firefighting protective ensembles and individual ensemble elements such as garments, helmets, gloves, and footwear; and
- Purchase self-contained breathing apparatus equipment and purchase fire engine pumper apparatus equipment.

The bill does not contain an appropriation to fund the grant program.

Effective Date (Section 23)

This bill takes effect July 1, 2016.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

This bill increases the service of process fee for service on unauthorized insurers from \$15 to \$25.

B. Private Sector Impact:

This bill creates a system for electronic service of process at DFS. This could result in cost savings for plaintiffs who serve documents at DFS but reduce revenue for process servers who serve pleadings at the DFS office in Tallahassee.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The DFS anticipates a \$54,000 per year recurring savings from reduced postage, printing, and information technology costs due to the changes in the service of process statutes in this bill.⁴⁶

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 633.107 and 633.135.

⁴⁶ See Department of Financial Services, Senate Bill 992 Bill Analysis (January 12, 2016).

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 48.151, 110.1315, 112.215, 137.09, 215.97, 322.142, 374.983, 509.211, 624.307, 624.423, 624.502, 626.907, 626.921, 627.7074, 633.208, 633.216, 633.408, 633.412, 633.414, and 633.426.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance on January 19, 2016:

The committee substitute:

- Maintains current law regarding "for-profit organizations" and the Florida Single Audit Act. The original bill excluded for-profit organizations from the Act.
- Creates a procedure for applicants for certification as firefighters who have been convicted of a felony to obtain certification if they demonstrate by clear and convincing evidence that they would not pose a risk to persons or property if they were granted a certificate.
- Creates the "Firefighter Assistance Grant Program." The purpose of the program is to improve the emergency response capability of volunteer fire departments and combination fire departments.
- Requires the DFS to select five persons nominated by the Florida Surplus Lines Association to serve on the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office board of governors. Current law requires the DFS to select members from the Florida Surplus Lines Association's regular membership but does not provide for nominations.
- Provides discretion for the State Fire Marshal to suspend or revoke other certificates when a firefighter or other certificate holder has a certificate suspended or revoked.
- Removes a provision of the original bill relating to sinkhole insurance.
- B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

House



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate Comm: RCS 01/19/2016

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Richter) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Subsection (3) of section 48.151, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

48.151 Service on statutory agents for certain persons.-(3) The Chief Financial Officer or his or her assistant ordeputy or another person in charge of the office is the agentfor service of process on all insurers applying for authority to

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10



11 transact insurance in this state, all licensed nonresident 12 insurance agents, all nonresident disability insurance agents 13 licensed pursuant to s. 626.835, any unauthorized insurer under 14 s. 626.906 or s. 626.937, domestic reciprocal insurers, fraternal benefit societies under chapter 632, warranty 15 16 associations under chapter 634, prepaid limited health service 17 organizations under chapter 636, and persons required to file 18 statements under s. 628.461. As an alternative to service of 19 process made by mail or personal service on the Chief Financial 20 Officer, on his or her assistant or deputy, or on another person 21 in charge of the office, the Department of Financial Services 22 may create an Internet-based transmission system to accept 23 service of process by electronic transmission of documents.

Section 2. Subsection (1) of section 110.1315, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

110.1315 Alternative retirement benefits; other-personalservices employees.-

28 (1) Upon review and approval by the Executive Office of the 29 Governor, The Department of Financial Services shall provide an 30 alternative retirement income security program for eligible 31 temporary and seasonal employees of the state who are 32 compensated from appropriations for other personal services. The 33 Department of Financial Services may contract with a private 34 vendor or vendors to administer the program under a defined-35 contribution plan under ss. 401(a) and 403(b) or s. 457 of the 36 Internal Revenue Code, and the program must provide retirement 37 benefits as required under s. 3121(b)(7)(F) of the Internal 38 Revenue Code. The Department of Financial Services may develop a 39 request for proposals and solicit qualified vendors to compete

24

25

26

27

715350

40 for the award of the contract. A vendor shall be selected on the 41 basis of the plan that best serves the interest of the 42 participating employees and the state. The proposal must comply 43 with all necessary federal and state laws and rules.

Section 3. Paragraph (a) of subsection (4) and subsection (12) of section 112.215, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 112.215 Government employees; deferred compensation

program.-

44 45

46

47

48 (4) (a) The Chief Financial Officer, with the approval of 49 the State Board of Administration, shall establish such plan or plans of deferred compensation for state employees and may 50 51 include persons employed by a state university as defined in s. 52 1000.21, a special district as defined in s. 189.012, or a water 53 management district as defined in s. 189.012, including all such 54 investment vehicles or products incident thereto, as may be 55 available through, or offered by, qualified companies or 56 persons, and may approve one or more such plans for 57 implementation by and on behalf of the state and its agencies 58 and employees.

(12) The Chief Financial Officer may adopt any rule necessary to administer and implement this act with respect to deferred compensation plans for state employees <u>and persons</u> <u>employed by a state university as defined in s. 1000.21, a</u> <u>special district as defined in s. 189.012, or a water management</u> district as defined in s. 189.012.

65 Section 4. Section 137.09, Florida Statutes, is amended to 66 read:

67 137.09 Justification and approval of bonds.—Each surety68 upon every bond of any county officer shall make affidavit that

715350

69 he or she is a resident of the county for which the officer is 70 to be commissioned, and that he or she has sufficient visible 71 property therein unencumbered and not exempt from sale under 72 legal process to make good his or her bond. Every such bond 73 shall be approved by the board of county commissioners and by 74 the Department of Financial Services when the board is they and 75 it are satisfied in its their judgment that the bond same is 76 legal, sufficient, and proper to be approved.

Section 5. Paragraphs (h) through (y) of subsection (2) of section 215.97, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as paragraphs (i) through (z), respectively, a new paragraph (h) is added to that subsection, present paragraphs (a), (m), and (v) of that subsection and paragraph (o) of subsection (8) are amended, subsections (9), (10), and (11) are renumbered as subsections (10), (11), and (12), respectively, and a new subsection (9) is added to that section, to read:

85

215.97 Florida Single Audit Act.-

86

77

78

79

80

81 82

83 84

(2) Definitions; As used in this section, the term:

87 (a) "Audit threshold" means the threshold amount used to determine when a state single audit or project-specific audit of 88 89 a nonstate entity shall be conducted in accordance with this 90 section. Each nonstate entity that expends a total amount of 91 state financial assistance equal to or in excess of \$750,000 \$500,000 in any fiscal year of such nonstate entity shall be 92 93 required to have a state single audit, or a project-specific 94 audit, for such fiscal year in accordance with the requirements 95 of this section. Every 2 years the Auditor General, after 96 consulting with the Executive Office of the Governor, the Department of Financial Services, and all state awarding 97

715350

98	agencies, shall review the threshold amount for requiring audits
99	under this section and may adjust such threshold amount
100	consistent with the purposes of this section.
101	(h) "Higher education entity" means a Florida College
102	System institution or a state university, as those terms are
103	defined in s. 1000.21.
104	(n) (m) "Nonstate entity" means a local governmental entity,
105	higher education entity, nonprofit organization, or for-profit
106	organization that receives state financial assistance.
107	<u>(w) (v)</u> "State project-specific audit" means an audit of one
108	state project performed in accordance with the requirements of
109	subsection (11) (10) .
110	(8) Each recipient or subrecipient of state financial
111	assistance shall comply with the following:
112	(o) A higher education entity is exempt from the
113	requirements of paragraph (2)(a) and this subsection A contract
114	involving the State University System or the Florida College
115	System funded by state financial assistance may be in the form
116	of:
117	1. A fixed-price contract that entitles the provider to
118	receive full compensation for the fixed contract amount upon
119	completion of all contract deliverables;
120	2. A fixed-rate-per-unit contract that entitles the
121	provider to receive compensation for each contract deliverable
122	provided;
123	3. A cost-reimbursable contract that entitles the provider
124	to receive compensation for actual allowable costs incurred in
125	performing contract deliverables; or
126	4. A combination of the contract forms described in

715350

127	subparagraphs 1., 2., and 3.
128	(9) This subsection applies to any contract or agreement
129	between a state awarding agency and a higher education entity
130	that is funded by state financial assistance.
131	(a) The contract or agreement must comply with ss.
132	215.971(1) and 216.3475 and must be in the form of one or a
133	combination of the following:
134	1. A fixed-price contract that entitles the provider to
135	receive compensation for the fixed contract amount upon
136	completion of all contract deliverables.
137	2. A fixed-rate-per-unit contract that entitles the
138	provider to receive compensation for each contract deliverable
139	provided.
140	3. A cost-reimbursable contract that entitles the provider
141	to receive compensation for actual allowable costs incurred in
142	performing contract deliverables.
143	(b) If a higher education entity has extremely limited or
144	no required activities related to the administration of a state
145	project and acts only as a conduit of state financial
146	assistance, none of the requirements of this section apply to
147	the conduit higher education entity. However, the subrecipient
148	that is provided state financial assistance by the conduit
149	higher education entity is subject to the requirements of this
150	subsection and subsection (8).
151	(c) Regardless of the amount of the state financial
152	assistance, this subsection does not exempt a higher education
153	entity from compliance with provisions of law that relate to
154	maintaining records concerning state financial assistance to the
155	higher education entity or that allow access and examination of

Page 6 of 26

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

181

715350

156 those records by the state awarding agency, the higher education 157 entity, the Department of Financial Services, or the Auditor 158 <u>General.</u>

(d) This subsection does not prohibit the state awarding agency from including terms and conditions in the contract or agreement which require additional assurances that the state financial assistance meets the applicable requirements of laws, regulations, and other compliance rules.

Section 6. Paragraph (j) of subsection (4) of section 322.142, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

322.142 Color photographic or digital imaged licenses.-(4) The department may maintain a film negative or print file. The department shall maintain a record of the digital image and signature of the licensees, together with other data required by the department for identification and retrieval. Reproductions from the file or digital record are exempt from the provisions of s. 119.07(1) and may be made and issued only:

(j) To the Department of Financial Services pursuant to an interagency agreement to facilitate the location of owners of unclaimed property, the validation of unclaimed property claims, and the identification of fraudulent or false claims, and the investigation of allegations of violations of the insurance code by licensees and unlicensed persons;

Section 7. Subsection (2) of section 374.983, FloridaStatutes, is amended to read:

374.983 Governing body.-

182 (2) The present board of commissioners of the district
183 shall continue to hold office until their respective terms shall
184 expire. Thereafter the members of the board shall continue to be



185 appointed by the Governor for a term of 4 years and until their 186 successors shall be duly appointed. Specifically, commencing on 187 January 10, 1997, the Governor shall appoint the commissioners 188 from Broward, Indian River, Martin, St. Johns, and Volusia 189 Counties and on January 10, 1999, the Governor shall appoint the 190 commissioners from Brevard, Miami-Dade, Duval, Flagler, Palm Beach, and St. Lucie Counties. The Governor shall appoint the 191 192 commissioner from Nassau County for an initial term that 193 coincides with the period remaining in the current terms of the commissioners from Broward, Indian River, Martin, St. Johns, and 194 195 Volusia Counties. Thereafter, the commissioner from Nassau 196 County shall be appointed to a 4-year term. Each new appointee 197 must be confirmed by the Senate. Whenever a vacancy occurs among 198 the commissioners, the person appointed to fill such vacancy 199 shall hold office for the unexpired portion of the term of the 200 commissioner whose place he or she is selected to fill. Each commissioner under this act before he or she assumes office 201 202 shall be required to give a good and sufficient surety bond in 203 the sum of \$10,000 payable to the Governor and his or her 204 successors in office, conditioned upon the faithful performance 205 of the duties of his or her office, such bond to be approved by 206 and filed with the board of commissioners of the district Chief 207 Financial Officer. Any and all premiums upon such surety bonds 208 shall be paid by the board of commissioners of such district as a necessary expense of the district. 209

210 Section 8. Subsection (4) of section 509.211, Florida 211 Statutes, is amended to read:

212

509.211 Safety regulations.-

213

(4) Every enclosed space or room that contains a boiler

715350

214 regulated under chapter 554 which is fired by the direct 215 application of energy from the combustion of fuels and that is 216 located in any portion of a public lodging establishment that 217 also contains sleeping rooms shall be equipped with one or more 218 carbon monoxide detector sensor devices that bear the 219 certification mark from a testing and certification organization 220 accredited in accordance with ISO/IEC Guide 65, General 221 Requirements for Bodies Operating Product Certification Systems, 222 label of a nationally recognized testing laboratory and that 223 have been tested and listed as complying with the most recent Underwriters Laboratories, Inc., Standard 2075 2034, or its 224 225 equivalent, unless it is determined that carbon monoxide hazards 226 have otherwise been adequately mitigated as determined by the 227 Division of State Fire Marshal of the Department of Financial 228 Services. Such devices shall be integrated with the public 229 lodging establishment's fire detection system. Any such 230 installation or determination shall be made in accordance with 231 rules adopted by the Division of State Fire Marshal.

Section 9. Subsection (9) of section 624.307, Florida 233 Statutes, is amended to read:

234

232

624.307 General powers; duties.-

235 (9) Upon receiving service of legal process issued in any 236 civil action or proceeding in this state against any regulated 2.37 person or any unauthorized insurer under s. 626.906 or s. 238 626.937 which is required to appoint the Chief Financial Officer 239 as its attorney to receive service of all legal process, the 240 Chief Financial Officer, as attorney, may, in lieu of sending 241 the process by registered or certified mail, send the process or make it available by any other verifiable means, including, but 242

Page 9 of 26

715350

243 not limited to, making the documents available by electronic 244 transmission from a secure website established by the department 245 to the person last designated by the regulated person or the 246 unauthorized insurer to receive the process. When process 247 documents are made available electronically, the Chief Financial 248 Officer shall send a notice of receipt of service of process to 249 the person last designated by the regulated person or 250 unauthorized insurer to receive legal process. The notice must 251 state the date and manner in which the copy of the process was 252 made available to the regulated person or unauthorized insurer 253 being served and contain the uniform resource locator (URL) for 254 a hyperlink to access files and information on the department's 255 website to obtain a copy of the process. 256 Section 10. Section 624.423, Florida Statutes, is amended 257 to read: 258 624.423 Serving process.-259 (1) Service of process upon the Chief Financial Officer as 260 process agent of the insurer (under s. 624.422 and s. 626.937) 261 shall be made by serving a copy of the process upon the Chief 262 Financial Officer or upon her or his assistant, deputy, or other 263 person in charge of her or his office. Service may also be made 264 by mail or electronically as provided in s. 48.151. Upon 265 receiving such service, the Chief Financial Officer shall retain 2.66 a record copy and promptly forward one copy of the process by 267 registered or certified mail or by other verifiable means, as 268 provided under s. 624.307(9), to the person last designated by 269 the insurer to receive the same, as provided under s. 270 624.422(2). For purposes of this section, records may be 271 retained as paper or electronic copies.

Page 10 of 26

715350

272 (2) If Where process is served upon the Chief Financial 273 Officer as an insurer's process agent, the insurer is shall not 274 be required to answer or plead except within 20 days after the 275 date upon which the Chief Financial Officer sends or makes 276 available by other verifiable means mailed a copy of the process 277 served upon her or him as required by subsection (1). 278 (3) Process served upon the Chief Financial Officer and 279 sent or made available in accordance with this section and s. 624.307(9) copy thereof forwarded as in this section provided 280 281 shall for all purposes constitute valid and binding service 282 thereof upon the insurer. 283 Section 11. Notwithstanding the expiration date in section 284 41 of chapter 2015-222, Laws of Florida, section 624.502, 285 Florida Statutes, as amended by chapter 2013-41, Laws of 286 Florida, is reenacted and amended to read: 287 624.502 Service of process fee.-In all instances as 288 provided in any section of the insurance code and s. 48.151(3) 289 in which service of process is authorized to be made upon the 290 Chief Financial Officer or the director of the office, the party 291 requesting service plaintiff shall pay to the department or 292 office a fee of \$15 for such service of process on an authorized 293 insurer or \$25 for such service of process on an unauthorized 294 insurer, which fee shall be deposited into the Administrative Trust Fund. 295 296 Section 12. Subsection (1) of section 626.907, Florida 297 Statutes, is amended to read: 298 626.907 Service of process; judgment by default.-299 (1) Service of process upon an insurer or person representing or aiding such insurer pursuant to s. 626.906 shall 300

Page 11 of 26



301 be made by delivering to and leaving with the Chief Financial 302 Officer, his or her assistant or deputy, or another person in 303 charge of the or some person in apparent charge of his or her 304 office two copies thereof and the service of process fee as 305 required in s. 624.502. The Chief Financial Officer shall 306 forthwith mail by registered mail, commercial carrier, or any 307 verifiable means, one of the copies of such process to the 308 defendant at the defendant's last known principal place of 309 business as provided by the party submitting the documents and 310 shall keep a record of all process so served upon him or her. The service of process is sufficient, provided notice of such 311 312 service and a copy of the process are sent within 10 days 313 thereafter by registered mail by plaintiff or plaintiff's 314 attorney to the defendant at the defendant's last known 315 principal place of business, and the defendant's receipt, or 316 receipt issued by the post office with which the letter is 317 registered, showing the name of the sender of the letter and the 318 name and address of the person to whom the letter is addressed, 319 and the affidavit of the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney 320 showing a compliance herewith are filed with the clerk of the 321 court in which the action is pending on or before the date the 322 defendant is required to appear, or within such further time as 323 the court may allow. 324

324 Section 13. Paragraph (a) of subsection (4) of section 325 626.921, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

626.921 Florida Surplus Lines Service Office.-

327 (4) The association shall operate under the supervision of328 a board of governors consisting of:

329

326

(a) Five individuals nominated by the Florida Surplus Lines

332

341

342

343

344

345 346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

358

715350

330 <u>Association and</u> appointed by the department from the regular 331 membership of the Florida Surplus Lines Association.

333 Each board member shall be appointed to serve beginning on the 334 date designated by the plan of operation and shall serve at the 335 pleasure of the department for a 3-year term, such term 336 initially to be staggered by the plan of operation so that three 337 appointments expire in 1 year, three appointments expire in 2 338 years, and three appointments expire in 3 years. Members may be 339 reappointed for subsequent terms. The board of governors shall 340 elect such officers as may be provided in the plan of operation.

Section 14. Paragraph (a) of subsection (7) of section 627.7074, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

627.7074 Alternative procedure for resolution of disputed sinkhole insurance claims.-

(7) Upon receipt of a request for neutral evaluation, the department shall provide the parties a list of certified neutral evaluators. The department shall allow the parties to submit requests to disqualify evaluators on the list for cause.

(a) The department shall disqualify neutral evaluators for cause based only on any of the following grounds:

1. A familial relationship within the third degree exists between the neutral evaluator and either party or a representative of either party.

354 2. The proposed neutral evaluator has, in a professional 355 capacity, previously represented either party or a 356 representative of either party in the same or a substantially 357 related matter.

3. The proposed neutral evaluator has, in a professional

7	15350
---	-------

359	capacity, represented another person in the same or a
360	substantially related matter and that person's interests are
361	materially adverse to the interests of the parties. The term
362	"substantially related matter" means participation by the
363	neutral evaluator on the same claim, property, or adjacent
364	property.
365	4. The proposed neutral evaluator has, within the preceding
366	5 years, worked as an employer or employee of any party to the
367	case.
368	5. The proposed neutral evaluator has, within the preceding
369	5 years, worked for any entity that performed any sinkhole loss
370	testing, review or analysis for the property.
371	Section 15. Section 633.107, Florida Statutes, is created
372	to read:
373	633.107 Exemption from disqualification from licensure or
374	certification
375	(1) The department may grant an exemption from
376	disqualification to any person disqualified from licensure or
377	certification by the Division of State Fire Marshal under this
378	chapter because of a criminal record or dishonorable discharge
379	from the United States Armed Forces if the applicant has paid in
380	full any fee, fine, fund, lien, civil judgment, restitution,
381	cost of prosecution, or trust contribution imposed by the court
382	as part of the judgment and sentence for any disqualifying
383	offense and:
384	(a) At least 5 years have elapsed since the applicant
385	completed or has been lawfully released from confinement,
386	supervision, or nonmonetary condition imposed by the court for a
387	disqualifying offense; or

715350

388 (b) At least 5 years have elapsed since the applicant was 389 dishonorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces. 390 (2) For the department to grant an exemption, the applicant 391 must clearly and convincingly demonstrate that he or she would 392 not pose a risk to persons or property if permitted to be 393 licensed or certified under this chapter, evidence of which must include, but need not be limited to, facts and circumstances 394 395 surrounding the disgualifying offense, the time that has elapsed 396 since the offense, the nature of the offense and harm caused to 397 the victim, the applicant's history before and after the 398 offense, and any other evidence or circumstances indicating that 399 the applicant will not present a danger if permitted to be 400 licensed or certified. 401 (3) The department has discretion whether to grant or deny 402 an exemption. The department shall provide its decision in 403 writing which, if the exemption is denied, must state with 404 particularity the reasons for denial. The department's decision 405 is subject to proceedings under chapter 120, except that a 406 formal proceeding under s. 120.57(1) is available only if there 407 are disputed issues of material fact that the department relied 408 upon in reaching its decision. 409 (4) An applicant may request an exemption, notwithstanding 410 the time limitations of paragraphs (1)(a) and (b), if by 411 executive clemency his or her civil rights are restored, or he 412 or she receives a pardon, from the disqualifying offense. The 413 fact that the applicant receives executive clemency does not 414 alleviate his or her obligation to comply with subsection (2) or 415 in itself require the department to award the exemption. 416 (5) The division may adopt rules to administer this

Page 15 of 26

715350

section.
Section 16. Section 633.135, Florida Statutes, is created
to read:
633.135 Firefighter Assistance Grant Program
(1) The Firefighter Assistance Grant Program is created
within the division to improve the emergency response capability
of volunteer fire departments and combination fire departments.
The program shall provide financial assistance to improve
firefighter safety and enable such fire departments to provide
firefighting, emergency medical, and rescue services to their
communities. For purposes of this section, the term "combination
fire department" means a fire department composed of a
combination of career and volunteer firefighters.
(2) The division shall administer the program and annually
award grants to volunteer fire departments and combination fire
departments using the annual Florida Fire Service Needs
Assessment Survey. The purpose of the grants is to assist such
fire departments in providing volunteer firefighter training and
procuring necessary firefighter personal protective equipment,
self-contained breathing apparatus equipment, and fire engine
pumper apparatus equipment. However, the division shall
prioritize the annual award of grants to such fire departments
in a county having a population of 75,000 or less.
(3) The State Fire Marshal shall adopt rules and procedures
for the program that require grant recipients to:
(a) Report their activity to the division for submission in
the Fire and Emergency Incident Information Reporting System
created pursuant to s. 633.136;
(b) Annually complete and submit the Florida Fire Service

Page 16 of 26

715350

446	Needs Assessment Survey to the division;
447	(c) Comply with the Florida Firefighters Occupational
448	Safety and Health Act, ss. 633.502-633.536;
449	(d) Comply with any other rule determined by the State Fire
450	Marshal to effectively and efficiently implement, administer,
451	and manage the program; and
452	(e) Meet the definition of the term "fire service provider"
453	<u>in s. 633.102.</u>
454	(4) Funds shall be used to:
455	(a) Provide firefighter training to individuals to obtain a
456	Volunteer Firefighter Certificate of Completion pursuant to s.
457	633.408. Training must be provided at no cost to the fire
458	department or student by a division-approved instructor and must
459	be documented in the division's electronic database.
460	(b) Purchase firefighter personal protective equipment,
461	including structural firefighting protective ensembles and
462	individual ensemble elements such as garments, helmets, gloves,
463	and footwear, that complies with NFPA No. 1851, "Standard on
464	Selection, Care, and Maintenance of Protective Ensembles for
465	Structural Fire Fighting and Proximity Fire Fighting," by the
466	National Fire Protection Association.
467	(c) Purchase self-contained breathing apparatus equipment
468	that complies with NFPA No. 1852, "Standard on Selection, Care,
469	and Maintenance of Open-Circuit Self-Contained Breathing
470	Apparatus."
471	(d) Purchase fire engine pumper apparatus equipment. Funds
472	provided under this paragraph may be used to purchase the
473	equipment or subsidize a federal grant from the Federal
474	Emergency Management Agency to purchase the equipment.

Page 17 of 26

715350

475 Section 17. Subsection (8) of section 633.208, Florida476 Statutes, is amended to read:

477

633.208 Minimum firesafety standards.-

478 (8) The provisions of the Life Safety Code, as contained in 479 the Florida Fire Prevention Code, do not apply to newly 480 constructed one-family and two-family dwellings. However, fire 481 sprinkler protection may be permitted by local government in 482 lieu of other fire protection-related development requirements 483 for such structures. While local governments may adopt fire 484 sprinkler requirements for one- and two-family dwellings under 485 this subsection, it is the intent of the Legislature that the 486 economic consequences of the fire sprinkler mandate on home 487 owners be studied before the enactment of such a requirement. 488 After the effective date of this act, any local government that 489 desires to adopt a fire sprinkler requirement on one- or two-490 family dwellings must prepare an economic cost and benefit 491 report that analyzes the application of fire sprinklers to one-492 or two-family dwellings or any proposed residential subdivision. 493 The report must consider the tradeoffs and specific cost savings 494 and benefits of fire sprinklers for future owners of property. 495 The report must include an assessment of the cost savings from 496 any reduced or eliminated impact fees if applicable, the 497 reduction in special fire district tax, insurance fees, and other taxes or fees imposed, and the waiver of certain 498 infrastructure requirements including the reduction of roadway 499 500 widths, the reduction of water line sizes, increased fire 501 hydrant spacing, increased dead-end roadway length, and a 502 reduction in cul-de-sac sizes relative to the costs from fire 503 sprinkling. A failure to prepare an economic report shall result



504 in the invalidation of the fire sprinkler requirement to any 505 one- or two-family dwelling or any proposed subdivision. In 506 addition, a local jurisdiction or utility may not charge any 507 additional fee, above what is charged to a non-fire sprinklered 508 dwelling, on the basis that a one- or two-family dwelling unit 509 is protected by a fire sprinkler system. 510 Section 18. Paragraph (b) of subsection (4) and subsection 511 (8) of section 633.408, Florida Statutes, are amended, and 512 subsection (9) is added to that section, to read: 513 633.408 Firefighter and volunteer firefighter training and 514 certification.-515 (4) The division shall issue a firefighter certificate of 516 compliance to an individual who does all of the following: 517 (b) Passes the Minimum Standards Course examination within 518 12 months after completing the required courses. 519 (8) (a) Pursuant to s. 590.02(1)(e), the division shall 520 establish a structural fire training program of not less than 521 206 hours. The division shall issue to a person satisfactorily 522 complying with this training program and who has successfully 523 passed an examination as prescribed by the division and who has 524 met the requirements of s. 590.02(1)(e), a Forestry Certificate 525 of Compliance. 526 (b) An individual who holds a current and valid Forestry 527 Certificate of Compliance is entitled to the same rights, 528 privileges, and benefits provided for by law as a firefighter. 529 (9) A Firefighter Certificate of Compliance or a Volunteer 530 Firefighter Certificate of Completion issued under this section 531 expires 4 years after the date of issuance unless renewed as 532 provided in s. 633.414.

Page 19 of 26



533	Section 19. Subsection (2) of section 633.412, Florida
534	Statutes, is amended to read:
535	633.412 Firefighters; qualifications for certification
536	(2) If the division suspends or revokes an individual's
537	certificate, the division must suspend or revoke all other
538	certificates issued to the individual by the division pursuant
539	to this part.
540	Section 20. Section 633.414, Florida Statutes, is amended
541	to read:
542	633.414 Retention of firefighter, volunteer firefighter,
543	and fire investigator certifications certification
544	(1) In order for a firefighter to retain her or his
545	Firefighter Certificate of Compliance, every 4 years he or she
546	must meet the requirements for renewal provided in this chapter
547	and by rule, which must include at least one of the following:
548	(a) Be active as a firefighter <u>.</u> ;
549	(b) Maintain a current and valid fire service instructor
550	certificate, instruct at least 40 hours during the 4-year
551	period, and provide proof of such instruction to the division,
552	which proof must be registered in an electronic database
553	designated by the division <u>.</u> +
554	(c) Within 6 months before the 4-year period expires,
555	successfully complete a Firefighter Retention Refresher Course
556	consisting of a minimum of 40 hours of training to be prescribed
557	by rule <u>.; or</u>
558	(d) Within 6 months before the 4-year period expires,
559	successfully retake and pass the Minimum Standards Course
560	examination pursuant to s. 633.408.
561	(2) In order for a volunteer firefighter to retain her or

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2016 Bill No. SB 992

715350

562 his Volunteer Firefighter Certificate of Completion, every 4 563 years he or she must: 564 (a) Be active as a volunteer firefighter; or 565 (b) Successfully complete a refresher course consisting of 566 a minimum of 40 hours of training to be prescribed by rule. 567 (3) Subsection (1) does not apply to state-certified 568 firefighters who are certified and employed full-time, as 569 determined by the fire service provider, as firesafety 570 inspectors or fire investigators, regardless of their her or his 571 employment status as firefighters or volunteer firefighters a 572 firefighter. 573 (4) For the purposes of this section, the term "active" 574 means being employed as a firefighter or providing service as a 575 volunteer firefighter for a cumulative period of 6 months within 576 a 4-year period. 577 (5) The 4-year period begins upon issuance of the 578 certificate or separation from employment: 579 (a) If the individual is certified on or after July 1, 580 2013, on the date the certificate is issued or upon termination 581 of employment or service with a fire department. (b) If the individual is certified before July 1, 2013, on 582 583 July 1, 2014, or upon termination of employment or service 584 thereafter. 585 (6) A certificate for a firefighter or volunteer 586 firefighter expires if he or she fails to meet the requirements 587 of this section. 588 (7) The State Fire Marshal may deny, refuse to renew, 589 suspend, or revoke the certificate of a firefighter or volunteer 590 firefighter if the State Fire Marshal finds that any of the

Page 21 of 26
715350

591	following grounds exists:						
592	(a) Any cause for which issuance of a certificate could						
593	have been denied if it had then existed and had been known to						
594	the division.						
595	(b) A violation of any provision of this chapter or any						
596	rule or order of the State Fire Marshal.						
597	(c) Falsification of a record relating to any certificate						
598	issued by the division.						
599	Section 21. Subsections (1) and (2) of section 633.426,						
600	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:						
601	633.426 Disciplinary action; standards for revocation of						
602	certification						
603	(1) For purposes of this section, the term:						
604	(a) "Certificate" means any of the certificates issued						
605	under s. 633.406.						
606	(b) "Certification" or "certified" means the act of holding						
607	a certificate that is current and valid and that meets the						
608	requirements for renewal of certification pursuant to this						
609	chapter and the rules adopted under this chapter certificate.						
610	(c) "Convicted" means a finding of guilt, or the acceptance						
611	of a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in any federal or state						
612	court or a court in any other country, without regard to whether						
613	a judgment of conviction has been entered by the court having						
614	jurisdiction of the case.						
615	(2) Effective July 1, 2013, an individual who holds a						
616	certificate is subject to revocation for any of the following An						
617	individual is incligible to apply for certification if the						
618	individual has, at any time, been:						
619	(a) <u>Conviction</u> Convicted of a misdemeanor relating to the						



620	certification or to perjury or false statements.
621	(b) Conviction Convicted of a felony or a crime punishable
622	by imprisonment of 1 year or more under the law of the United
623	States or of any state thereof, or under the law of any other
624	country.
625	(c) Dishonorable discharge Dishonorably discharged from any
626	of the Armed Forces of the United States.
627	Section 22. This act shall take effect July 1, 2016.
628	
629	======================================
630	And the title is amended as follows:
631	Delete everything before the enacting clause
632	and insert:
633	A bill to be entitled
634	An act relating to the Department of Financial
635	Services; amending s. 48.151, F.S.; authorizing the
636	Department of Financial Services to create an
637	Internet-based transmission system to accept service
638	of process; amending s. 110.1315, F.S.; removing a
639	requirement that the Executive Office of the Governor
640	review and approve a certain alternative retirement
641	income security program provided by the department;
642	amending s. 112.215, F.S.; authorizing the Chief
643	Financial Officer, with the approval of the State
644	Board of Administration, to include specified
645	employees other than state employees in a deferred
646	compensation plan; conforming a provision to a change
647	made by the act; amending s. 137.09, F.S.; removing a
648	requirement that the department approve certain bonds

Page 23 of 26



649 of county officers; amending s. 215.97, F.S.; revising 650 and providing definitions; increasing the amount of a 651 certain audit threshold; revising applicability to 652 remove for-profit organizations; exempting specified 653 higher education entities from certain audit 654 requirements; revising the requirements for state-655 funded contracts or agreements between a state 656 awarding agency and a higher education entity; 657 providing an exception; providing applicability; 658 conforming provisions to changes made by the act; 659 amending s. 322.142, F.S.; authorizing the Department 660 of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to provide 661 certain driver license images to the department for 662 the purpose of investigating allegations of violations 663 of the insurance code; amending s. 374.983, F.S.; 664 naming the Board of Commissioners of the Florida 665 Inland Navigation District, rather than the Chief 666 Financial Officer, as the entity that receives and 667 approves certain surety bonds of commissioners; 668 amending s. 509.211, F.S.; revising certain standards 669 for carbon monoxide detector devices in specified 670 spaces or rooms of public lodging establishments; 671 deleting a provision authorizing the State Fire Marshal of the department to exempt a device from such 672 673 standards; amending s. 624.307, F.S.; conforming 674 provisions to changes made by the act; specifying requirements for the Chief Financial Officer in 675 676 providing notice of electronic transmission of process 677 documents; amending s. 624.423, F.S.; authorizing



678 service of process by specified means; reenacting and 679 amending s. 624.502, F.S.; specifying fees to be paid 680 by the requestor to the department or Office of 681 Insurance Regulation for certain service of process on 682 authorized and unauthorized insurers; amending s. 683 626.907, F.S.; requiring a service of process fee for 684 certain service of process made by the Chief Financial 685 Officer; specifying the determination of a defendant's 686 last known principal place of business; amending s. 687 626.921, F.S.; revising membership requirements of the 688 Florida Surplus Lines Service Office board of 689 governors; amending s. 627.7074, F.S.; providing an 690 additional ground for disgualifying a neutral 691 evaluator for disputed sinkhole insurance claims; 692 creating s. 633.107, F.S.; authorizing the department 693 to grant exemptions from disgualification for 694 licensure or certification by the Division of State 695 Fire Marshal under certain circumstances; specifying 696 the information an applicant must provide; providing 697 the manner in which the department must render its 698 decision to grant or deny an exemption; providing 699 procedures for an applicant to contest the decision; 700 providing an exception from certain requirements; 701 authorizing the division to adopt rules; creating s. 702 633.135, F.S.; establishing the Firefighter Assistance 703 Program for certain purposes; requiring the division 704 to administer the program and annually award grants to 705 qualifying fire departments; defining the term 706 "combination fire department"; providing eligibility



707 requirements; requiring the State Fire Marshal to 708 adopt rules and procedures; providing program requirements; amending s. 633.208, F.S.; revising 709 710 applicability of the Life Safety Code to exclude one-711 family and two-family dwellings, rather than only such 712 dwellings that are newly constructed; amending s. 713 633.408, F.S.; revising firefighter and volunteer 714 firefighter certification requirements; specifying the duration of certain firefighter certifications; 715 716 amending s. 633.412, F.S.; deleting a requirement that 717 the division suspend or revoke all issued certificates 718 if an individual's certificate is suspended or 719 revoked; amending s. 633.414, F.S.; conforming 720 provisions to changes made by the act; revising 721 alternative requirements for renewing specified 722 certifications; providing grounds for denial of, or 723 disciplinary action against, certifications for a 724 firefighter or volunteer firefighter; amending s. 725 633.426, F.S.; revising a definition; providing a date 726 after which an individual is subject to revocation of 727 certification under specified circumstances; providing 728 an effective date.

By Senator Brandes

22-00475B-16

2016992

1 A bill to be entitled 2 An act relating to the Department of Financial Services; amending s. 48.151, F.S.; authorizing the 3 Department of Financial Services to create an Internet-based transmission system to accept service of process; amending s. 110.1315, F.S.; removing a requirement that the Executive Office of the Governor review and approve a certain alternative retirement 8 ç income security program provided by the department; 10 amending s. 112.215, F.S.; authorizing the Chief 11 Financial Officer, with the approval of the State 12 Board of Administration, to include specified 13 employees other than state employees in a deferred 14 compensation plan; conforming a provision to a change 15 made by the act; amending s. 137.09, F.S.; removing a 16 requirement that the department approve certain bonds 17 of county officers; amending s. 215.97, F.S.; revising 18 definitions; raising the amount of a certain audit 19 threshold; revising applicability to remove for-profit 20 organizations; exempting a specified higher education 21 entity from certain audit requirements; revising the 22 requirements for state-funded contracts or agreements 23 between a state awarding agency and a higher education 24 entity; providing an exception; providing 25 applicability; conforming provisions to changes made 26 by the act; amending s. 322.142, F.S.; authorizing the 27 Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to 28 provide certain driver license images to the 29 department for the purpose of investigating

Page 1 of 32

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$

	22-00475B-16 2016992_
30	allegations of insurance code misconduct; amending s.
31	374.983, F.S.; naming the Board of Commissioners of
32	the Florida Inland Navigation District, rather than
33	the Chief Financial Officer, as the entity that
34	receives and approves certain surety bonds of
35	commissioners; amending s. 509.211, F.S.; revising
36	certain standards for carbon monoxide detector devices
37	in specified spaces or rooms of public lodging
38	establishments; deleting a provision authorizing the
39	State Fire Marshal of the department to exempt a
40	device from such standards; amending s. 624.307, F.S.;
41	conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
42	specifying requirements for the Chief Financial
43	Officer in providing notice of electronic transmission
44	of process documents; amending s. 624.423, F.S.;
45	authorizing the department to create an Internet-based
46	transmission system for accepting service of process;
47	defining the term "insurer"; reenacting and amending
48	s. 624.502, F.S.; specifying fees to be paid by a
49	plaintiff to the department or Office of Insurance
50	Regulation for certain service of process on
51	authorized and unauthorized insurers; amending s.
52	626.907, F.S.; requiring a service fee for certain
53	service of process made by the Chief Financial
54	Officer; specifying the determination of a defendant's
55	last known principal place of business; amending s.
56	627.706, F.S.; specifying a circumstance under which
57	an insurer is not required to provide coverage for
58	sinkhole losses; requiring a related inspection of
	Page 2 of 32

22-00475B-16

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

SB 992

2016992 22-00475B-16 2016992 property only if the location of the risk meets 88 certain underwriting guidelines; amending s. 627.7074, 89 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: F.S.; providing an additional ground for disgualifying 90 a neutral evaluator for disputed sinkhole insurance 91 Section 1. Subsection (3) of section 48.151, Florida claims; amending s. 633.102, F.S.; redefining the term 92 Statutes, is amended to read: "fire service provider"; amending s. 633.208, F.S.; 93 48.151 Service on statutory agents for certain persons .revising applicability of the Life Safety Code to 94 (3) The Chief Financial Officer or his or her assistant or exclude one-family and two-family dwellings, rather 95 deputy or another person in charge of the office is the agent than only such dwellings that are newly constructed; 96 for service of process on all insurers applying for authority to amending s. 633.408, F.S.; requiring an individual to 97 transact insurance in this state, all licensed nonresident pass a certain examination by a specified time as part 98 insurance agents, all nonresident disability insurance agents of certain firefighter certifications; specifying the 99 licensed pursuant to s. 626.835, any unauthorized insurer under duration of certain firefighter certifications; s. 626.906 or s. 626.937, domestic reciprocal insurers, 100 amending s. 633.412, F.S.; authorizing, rather than 101 fraternal benefit societies under chapter 632, warranty requiring, the Division of State Fire Marshal to 102 associations under chapter 634, prepaid limited health service suspend or revoke all issued certificates if an 103 organizations under chapter 636, and persons required to file statements under s. 628.461. As an alternative to service of individual's certificate is suspended or revoked; 104 process made by mail or personal service on the Chief Financial amending s. 633.414, F.S.; conforming provisions to 105 changes made by the act; revising alternative 106 Officer, on his or her assistant or deputy, or on another person requirements for renewing specified certifications; 107 in charge of the office, the Department of Financial Services providing that a fire investigator certificate is may create an Internet-based transmission system to accept 108 valid for a specified period of time; specifying 109 service of process by electronic transmission of documents. Section 2. Subsection (1) of section 110.1315, Florida requirements for renewal; providing grounds for denial 110 of, or disciplinary action against, certifications for 111 Statutes, is amended to read: 112 110.1315 Alternative retirement benefits; other-personala firefighter or volunteer firefighter; amending s. 633.426, F.S.; revising a definition; providing a date 113 services employees .after which an individual is ineligible for 114 (1) Upon review and approval by the Executive Office of the certification or renewal under specified 115 Governor, The Department of Financial Services shall provide an circumstances; providing an effective date. alternative retirement income security program for eligible 116 Page 3 of 32 Page 4 of 32 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

22_00/755_16 2016002		22-00475B-16 2016992
	146	deferred compensation plans for state employees and persons
		employed by a state university, a special district, or a water
		management district, as those terms are defined in s. 189.012.
a a a		Section 4. Section 137.09, Florida Statutes, is amended to
		read:
		137.09 Justification and approval of bondsEach surety
-		upon every bond of any county officer shall make affidavit that
		he or she is a resident of the county for which the officer is
		to be commissioned, and that he or she has sufficient visible
		property therein unencumbered and not exempt from sale under
-		legal process to make good his or her bond. Every such bond
		shall be approved by the board of county commissioners and by
-		the Department of Financial Services when the board is they and
	159	$\frac{1}{100}$ is $\frac{1}{100}$ is $\frac{1}{100}$ is $\frac{1}{100}$ is $\frac{1}{100}$
	160	legal, sufficient, and proper to be approved.
112.215 Government employees; deferred compensation	161	Section 5. Subsection (2), paragraph (e) of subsection (4)
program	162	and subsection (8) of section 215.97, Florida Statutes, are
(4)(a) The Chief Financial Officer, with the approval of	163	amended, present subsections (9), (10), and (11) of that section
the State Board of Administration, shall establish such plan or	164	are redesignated as subsections (10), (11), and (12),
plans of deferred compensation for state employees and may	165	respectively, and a new subsection (9) is added to that section
include persons employed by a state university, a special	166	to read:
district, or a water management district, as those terms are	167	215.97 Florida Single Audit Act
defined in s. 189.012, including all such investment vehicles or	168	(2) Definitions; As used in this section, the term:
products incident thereto, as may be available through, or	169	(a) "Audit threshold" means the threshold amount used to
offered by, qualified companies or persons, and may approve one	170	determine when a state single audit or project-specific audit of
or more such plans for implementation by and on behalf of the	171	a nonstate entity shall be conducted in accordance with this
state and its agencies and employees.	172	section. Each nonstate entity that expends a total amount of
(12) The Chief Financial Officer may adopt any rule	173	state financial assistance equal to or in excess of \$750,000
necessary to administer and implement this act with respect to	174	\$500,000 in any fiscal year of such nonstate entity shall be
Page 5 of 32		Page 6 of 32
CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.	c	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additi
	<pre>contribution plan under ss. 401(a) and 403(b) or s. 457 of the Internal Revenue Code, and the program must provide retirement benefits as required under s. 3121(b) (7) (F) of the Internal Revenue Code. The Department of Financial Services may develop a request for proposals and solicit qualified vendors to compete for the award of the contract. A vendor shall be selected on the basis of the plan that best serves the interest of the participating employees and the state. The proposal must comply with all necessary federal and state laws and rules. Section 3. Paragraph (a) of subsection (4) and subsection (12) of section 112.215, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 112.215 Government employees; deferred compensation program (4) (a) The Chief Financial Officer, with the approval of the State Board of Administration, shall establish such plan or plans of deferred compensation for state employees <u>and may include persons employed by a state university, a special district, or a water management district, as those terms are <u>defined in s. 189.012</u>, including all such investment vehicles or products incident thereto, as may be available through, or offered by, qualified companies or persons, and may approve one or more such plans for implementation by and on behalf of the state and its agencies and employees. (12) The Chief Financial Officer may adopt any rule necessary to administer and implement this act with respect to</u></pre>	temporary and seasonal employees of the state who are compensated from appropriations for other personal services. The Department of Financial Services may contract with a private vendor or vendors to administer the program under a defined contribution plan under ss. 401(a) and 403(b) or s. 457 of the Internal Revenue Code, and the program must provide retirement benefits as required under s. 3121(b)(7)(F) of the Internal Revenue Code. The Department of Financial Services may develop a request for proposals and solicit qualified vendors to compete for the award of the contract. A vendor shall be selected on the basis of the plan that best serves the interest of the participating employees and the state. The proposal must comply with all necessary federal and state laws and rules. Section 1.2.215, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 112.215 Government employees; deferred compensation for state Board of Administration, shall establish such plan or plans of deferred compensation for state employee and may include persons employed by a state university, a special district, or a water management district, as those terms are defined in s. 189.012, including all such investment vehicles or products incident thereto, as may be available through, or of forer dby, qualified companies or persons, and may approve one or or or such plans for implementation by and on behalf of the state and its agencies and employees.

	22-00475B-16 2016992	 l i	22-00475B-16 2016992
175	required to have a state single audit, or a project-specific	204	upon state financial assistance expended in the recipient's
176	audit, for such fiscal year in accordance with the requirements	205	fiscal years ending in 2006, 2009, and 2012, and every third
177	of this section. Every 2 years the Auditor General, after	206	year thereafter.
178	consulting with the Executive Office of the Governor, the	207	(e) "Financial reporting package" means the nonstate
179	Department of Financial Services, and all state awarding	208	entities' financial statements, Schedule of Expenditures of
180	agencies, shall review the threshold amount for requiring audits	209	State Financial Assistance, auditor's reports, management
181	under this section and may adjust such threshold amount	210	letter, auditee's written responses or corrective action plan,
182	consistent with the purposes of this section.	211	correspondence on followup of prior years' corrective actions
183	(b) "Auditing standards" means the auditing standards as	212	taken, and such other information determined by the Auditor
184	stated in the rules of the Auditor General as applicable to $rac{\mathrm{for}-}{\mathrm{for}-}$	213	General to be necessary and consistent with the purposes of this
185	$rac{ extsf{profit} \ extsf{organizations}_{ au}}{ extsf{nonprofit}}$ nonprofit organizations $_{ au}$ or local	214	section.
186	governmental entities.	215	(f) "Federal financial assistance" means financial
187	(c) "Catalog of State Financial Assistance" means a	216	assistance from federal sources passed through the state and
188	comprehensive listing of state projects. The Catalog of State	217	provided to nonstate organizations to carry out a federal
189	Financial Assistance shall be issued by the Department of	218	program. The term "Federal financial assistance" includes all
190	Financial Services after conferring with the Executive Office of	219	types of federal assistance as defined in applicable United
191	the Governor and all state awarding agencies. The Catalog of	220	States Office of Management and Budget circulars.
192	State Financial Assistance shall include for each listed state	221	(g) "Higher education entity" means a Florida College
193	project: the responsible state awarding agency; standard state	222	System institution as defined in s. 1000.21 or a state
194	project number identifier; official title; legal authorization;	223	university as defined in s. 1000.21 "For-profit organization"
195	and description of the state project, including objectives,	224	means any organization or sole proprietor that is not a
196	restrictions, application and awarding procedures, and other	225	governmental entity or a nonprofit organization.
197	relevant information determined necessary.	226	(h) "Independent auditor" means an independent certified
198	(d) "Coordinating agency" means the state awarding agency	227	public accountant licensed under chapter 473.
199	that provides the predominant amount of state financial	228	(i) "Internal control over state projects" means a process,
200	assistance expended by a recipient, as determined by the	229	effected by a nonstate entity's management and other personnel,
201	recipient's Schedule of Expenditures of State Financial	230	designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the
202	Assistance. To provide continuity, the determination of the	231	achievement of objectives in the following categories:
203	predominant amount of state financial assistance shall be based	232	1. Effectiveness and efficiency of operations.
	Page 7 of 32		Page 8 of 32
	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.		CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

	22-00475B-16 2016992
233	2. Reliability of financial operations.
234	3. Compliance with applicable laws and regulations.
235	(j) "Local governmental entity" means a county as a whole,
236	municipality, or special district or any other entity excluding
237	a district school board <u>or, charter school, Florida College</u>
238	System institution, or public university, however styled, which
239	independently exercises any type of governmental function within
240	the state.
241	(k) "Major state project" means any state project meeting
242	the criteria as stated in the rules of the Department of
243	Financial Services. Such criteria shall be established after
244	consultation with all state awarding agencies and shall consider
245	the amount of state project expenditures and expenses or
246	inherent risks. Each major state project shall be audited in
247	accordance with the requirements of this section.
248	(1) "Nonprofit organization" means any corporation, trust,
249	association, cooperative, or other organization that:
250	1. Is operated primarily for scientific, educational
251	service, charitable, or similar purpose in the public interest.
252	2. Is not organized primarily for profit.
253	3. Uses net proceeds to maintain, improve, or expand the
254	operations of the organization.
255	4. Has no part of its income or profit distributable to its
256	members, directors, or officers.
257	(m) "Nonstate entity" means a local governmental entity,
258	higher education entity, or nonprofit organization, or for-
259	profit organization that receives state financial assistance.
260	(n) "Recipient" means a nonstate entity that receives state
261	financial assistance directly from a state awarding agency.
1	Page 9 of 32
c	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions

22-00475B-16

291

292

SB 992

22-00475B-16 2016992 2016992 state financial assistance to a nonstate organization and that 320 state awarding agencies' operating funds. must be assigned a state project number identifier in the 321 2. Recording of state project number identifiers, as 322 provided in the Catalog of State Financial Assistance, for state 323 financial assistance. 324 3. Establishment and recording of an identification code 325 for each financial transaction, including awarding state agencies' disbursements of state financial assistance and 32.6 327 federal financial assistance, as to the corresponding type or 328 organization that is a party to the transaction, such as (e.g., 329 other governmental agencies and, nonprofit organizations, and 330 for-profit organizations), and disbursements of federal financial assistance, as to whether the party to the transaction 331 332 is or is not a nonstate entity. 333 (8) Each recipient or subrecipient of state financial 334 assistance shall comply with the following: 335 (a) Each nonstate entity that meets the audit threshold requirements, in any fiscal year of the nonstate entity, stated 336 337 in the rules of the Auditor General, shall have a state single 338 audit conducted for such fiscal year in accordance with the 339 requirements of this act and with additional requirements 340 established in rules of the Department of Financial Services and 341 rules of the Auditor General. If only one state project is 342 involved in a nonstate entity's fiscal year, the nonstate entity 343 may elect to have only a state project-specific audit. 344 (b) Each nonstate entity that does not meet the audit 345 threshold requirements, in any fiscal year of the nonstate 346 entity, stated in this law or the rules of the Auditor General 347 is exempt for such fiscal year from the state single audit requirements of this section. However, such nonstate entity must 348 Page 12 of 32 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

293 Catalog of State Financial Assistance. 294 (u) "State Projects Compliance Supplement" means a document 295 issued by the Department of Financial Services, in consultation 296 with all state awarding agencies. The State Projects Compliance 297 Supplement shall identify state projects, the significant 298 compliance requirements, eligibility requirements, matching 299 requirements, suggested audit procedures, and other relevant 300 information determined necessary. 301 (v) "State project-specific audit" means an audit of one state project performed in accordance with the requirements of 302 303 subsection (11) (10).

304 (w) "State single audit" means an audit of a nonstate 305 entity's financial statements and state financial assistance. 306 Such audits shall be conducted in accordance with the auditing 307 standards as stated in the rules of the Auditor General.

308 (x) "Subrecipient" means a nonstate entity that receives 309 state financial assistance through another nonstate entity.

- 310 (y) "Vendor" means a dealer, distributor, merchant, or 311 other seller providing goods or services that are required for
- 312 the conduct of a state project. These goods or services may be 313 for an organization's own use or for the use of beneficiaries of 314 the state project.
- 315 (4) The Department of Financial Services shall:

316 (e) Make enhancements to the state's accounting system to 317 provide for the:

- 318 1. Recording of state financial assistance and federal
- 319 financial assistance appropriations and expenditures within the

Page 11 of 32

22-00475B-16

performed annually.

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366 367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

22-00475B-16 2016992 2016992 Auditor General. meet terms and conditions specified in the written agreement 378 with the state awarding agency or nonstate entity. 379 (h) All financial reporting packages prepared pursuant to (c) If a nonstate entity has extremely limited or no 380 this section shall be available for public inspection. required activities related to the administration of a state 381 (i) If an audit conducted pursuant to this section project, and only acts as a conduit of state financial 382 discloses any significant audit findings relating to state financial assistance, including material noncompliance with assistance, none of the requirements of this section apply to 383 the conduit nonstate entity. However, the nonstate entity that 384 individual state project compliance requirements or reportable is provided state financial assistance by the conduit nonstate 385 conditions in internal controls of the nonstate entity, the entity is subject to the requirements of this section. 386 nonstate entity shall submit as part of the financial reporting (d) Regardless of the amount of the state financial 387 package to the state awarding agency or nonstate entity a plan assistance, this section does not exempt a nonstate entity from 388 for corrective action to eliminate such audit findings or a statement describing the reasons that corrective action is not compliance with provisions of law relating to maintaining 389 records concerning state financial assistance to such nonstate 390 necessary. entity or allowing access and examination of those records by 391 (i) An audit conducted in accordance with this section is the state awarding agency, the nonstate entity, the Department 392 in addition to any audit of federal awards required by the of Financial Services, or the Auditor General. 393 federal Single Audit Act and other federal laws and regulations. (e) Audits conducted pursuant to this section shall be To the extent that such federally required audits provide the 394 395 state awarding agency or nonstate entity with information it (f) Audits conducted pursuant to this section shall be 396 requires to carry out its responsibilities under state law or conducted by independent auditors in accordance with auditing 397 other guidance, the state awarding agency or nonstate entity standards stated in rules of the Auditor General. 398 shall rely upon and use that information. (g) Upon completion of the audit required by this section, 399 (k) Unless prohibited by law, the costs of audits pursuant a copy of the recipient's financial reporting package shall be 400 to this section are allowable charges to state projects. filed with the state awarding agency and the Auditor General. 401 However, any charges to state projects should be limited to 402 Upon completion of the audit required by this section, a copy of those incremental costs incurred as a result of the audit the subrecipient's financial reporting package shall be filed 403 requirements of this section in relation to other audit with the nonstate entity that provided the state financial 404 requirements. The nonstate entity should allocate such assistance and the Auditor General. The financial reporting 405 incremental costs to all state projects for which it expended package shall be filed in accordance with the rules of the state financial assistance. 406 Page 13 of 32 Page 14 of 32

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	22-00475B-16 2016992	
407	 (1) Audit costs may not be charged to state projects when 	
408	audits required by this section have not been made or have been	
409	made but not in accordance with this section. If a nonstate	
410	entity fails to have an audit conducted consistent with this	
411	section, a state awarding agency or nonstate entity may take	
412	appropriate corrective action to enforce compliance.	
413	(m) This section does not prohibit the state awarding	
414	agency or nonstate entity from including terms and conditions in	
415	the written agreement which require additional assurances that	
416	state financial assistance meets the applicable requirements of	
417	laws, regulations, and other compliance rules.	
418	(n) A state awarding agency or nonstate entity that	
419	conducts or arranges for audits of state financial assistance	
420	that are in addition to the audits conducted under this act,	
421	including audits of nonstate entities that do not meet the audit	
422	threshold requirements, shall, consistent with other applicable	
423	law, arrange for funding the full cost of such additional	
424	audits.	
425	(o) A higher education entity is exempt from the	
426	requirements in paragraph (2)(a) and this subsection $\frac{1}{2}$	
427	involving the State University System or the Florida College	
428	System funded by state financial assistance may be in the form	
429	of:	
430	1. A fixed-price contract that entitles the provider to	
431	receive full compensation for the fixed contract amount upon	
432	completion of all contract deliverables;	
433	2. A fixed rate per unit contract that entitles the	
434	provider to receive compensation for each contract deliverable	
435	provided;	

Page 15 of 32

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	22-00475B-16 2016992_
436	3. A cost-reimbursable contract that entitles the provider
437	to receive compensation for actual allowable costs incurred in
438	performing contract deliverables; or
439	4. A combination of the contract forms described in
440	subparagraphs 1., 2., and 3.
441	(9) This subsection applies to any contract or agreement
442	between a state awarding agency and a higher education entity
443	that is funded by state financial assistance.
444	(a) The contract or agreement must comply with ss.
445	215.971(1) and 216.3475 and must be in the form of one or a
446	combination of the following:
447	1. A fixed-price contract that entitles the provider to
448	receive compensation for the fixed contract amount upon
449	completion of all contract deliverables.
450	2. A fixed-rate-per-unit contract that entitles the
451	provider to receive compensation for each contract deliverable
452	provided.
453	3. A cost-reimbursable contract that entitles the provider
454	to receive compensation for actual allowable costs incurred in
455	performing contract deliverables.
456	(b) If a higher education entity has extremely limited or
457	$\underline{\text{no}}$ required activities related to the administration of a state
458	project and acts only as a conduit of state financial
459	assistance, none of the requirements of this section apply to
460	the conduit higher education entity. However, the subrecipient
461	that is provided state financial assistance by the conduit
462	higher education entity is subject to this subsection.
463	(c) Regardless of the amount of the state financial
464	assistance, this subsection does not exempt a higher education
	Page 16 of 32

SB 992

	22-00475B-16 2016992				22-00475B-16 2016992
465	entity from compliance with provisions of law that relate to		4	94	(e) To the Department of State pursuant to an interagency
466	maintaining records concerning state financial assistance to the		4	95	agreement to facilitate determinations of eligibility of voter
467	higher education entity or that allow access and examination of		4	96	registration applicants and registered voters in accordance with
468	those records by the state awarding agency, the higher education		4	97	ss. 98.045 and 98.075;
469	entity, the Department of Financial Services, or the Auditor		4	98	(f) To the Department of Revenue pursuant to an interagency
470	General.		4	99	agreement for use in establishing paternity and establishing,
471	(d) This subsection does not prohibit the state awarding		5	00	modifying, or enforcing support obligations in Title IV-D cases;
472	agency from including terms and conditions in the contract or		5	01	(g) To the Department of Children and Families pursuant to
473	agreement which require additional assurances that the state		5	02	an interagency agreement to conduct protective investigations
474	financial assistance meets the applicable requirements of laws,		5	03	under part III of chapter 39 and chapter 415;
475	regulations, and other compliance rules.		5	04	(h) To the Department of Children and Families pursuant to
476	Section 6. Subsection (4) of section 322.142, Florida		5	05	an interagency agreement specifying the number of employees in
477	Statutes, is amended to read:		5	06	each of that department's regions to be granted access to the
478	322.142 Color photographic or digital imaged licenses		5	07	records for use as verification of identity to expedite the
479	(4) The department may maintain a film negative or print		5	08	determination of eligibility for public assistance and for use
480	file. The department shall maintain a record of the digital		5	09	in public assistance fraud investigations;
481	image and signature of the licensees, together with other data		5	10	(i) To the Agency for Health Care Administration pursuant
482	required by the department for identification and retrieval.		5	11	to an interagency agreement for the purpose of authorized
483	Reproductions from the file or digital record are exempt from		5	12	agencies verifying photographs in the Care Provider Background
484	the provisions of s. 119.07(1) and may be made and issued only:		5	13	Screening Clearinghouse authorized under s. 435.12;
485	(a) For departmental administrative purposes;		5	14	(j) To the Department of Financial Services pursuant to an
486	(b) For the issuance of duplicate licenses;		5	15	interagency agreement to facilitate the location of owners of
487	(c) In response to law enforcement agency requests;		5	16	unclaimed property, the validation of unclaimed property claims,
488	(d) To the Department of Business and Professional		5	17	and the identification of fraudulent or false claims, and the
489	Regulation and the Department of Health pursuant to an		5	18	investigation of allegations of violation of the insurance code
490	interagency agreement for the purpose of accessing digital		5	19	by a licensee or other person;
491	images for reproduction of licenses issued by the Department of		5	20	(k) To district medical examiners pursuant to an
492	Business and Professional Regulation or the Department of			21	interagency agreement for the purpose of identifying a deceased
493	Health;		5	22	individual, determining cause of death, and notifying next of
	Page 17 of 32				Page 18 of 32
c	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.			с	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Page 20 of 32

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2016992

22-00475B-16 2016992 22-00475B-16 523 kin of any investigations, including autopsies and other 552 Volusia Counties. Thereafter, the commissioner from Nassau 524 laboratory examinations, authorized in s. 406.11; or 553 County shall be appointed to a 4-year term. Each new appointee 525 (1) To the following persons for the purpose of identifying 554 must be confirmed by the Senate. Whenever a vacancy occurs among 526 a person as part of the official work of a court: 555 the commissioners, the person appointed to fill such vacancy 527 1. A justice or judge of this state; 556 shall hold office for the unexpired portion of the term of the 528 2. An employee of the state courts system who works in a 557 commissioner whose place he or she is selected to fill. Each 529 position that is designated in writing for access by the Chief 558 commissioner under this act before he or she assumes office 530 Justice of the Supreme Court or a chief judge of a district or 559 shall be required to give a good and sufficient surety bond in 531 circuit court, or by his or her designee; or 560 the sum of \$10,000 payable to the Governor and his or her 532 3. A government employee who performs functions on behalf 561 successors in office, conditioned upon the faithful performance 533 of the state courts system in a position that is designated in 562 of the duties of his or her office, such bond to be approved by 534 writing for access by the Chief Justice or a chief judge, or by 563 and filed with the board of commissioners of the district Chief 535 Financial Officer. Any and all premiums upon such surety bonds his or her designee. 564 565 536 Section 7. Subsection (2) of section 374.983, Florida shall be paid by the board of commissioners of such district as 537 Statutes, is amended to read: 566 a necessary expense of the district. 538 374.983 Governing body .-567 Section 8. Subsection (4) of section 509.211, Florida 539 Statutes, is amended to read: (2) The present board of commissioners of the district 568 540 shall continue to hold office until their respective terms shall 569 509.211 Safety regulations .-541 expire. Thereafter the members of the board shall continue to be 570 (4) Every enclosed space or room that contains a boiler 542 appointed by the Governor for a term of 4 years and until their 571 regulated under chapter 554 which is fired by the direct 543 572 application of energy from the combustion of fuels and that is successors shall be duly appointed. Specifically, commencing on 544 January 10, 1997, the Governor shall appoint the commissioners 573 located in any portion of a public lodging establishment that from Broward, Indian River, Martin, St. Johns, and Volusia 545 574 also contains sleeping rooms shall be equipped with one or more 546 Counties and on January 10, 1999, the Governor shall appoint the 575 carbon monoxide detector sensor devices that bear the 547 commissioners from Brevard, Miami-Dade, Duval, Flagler, Palm 576 certification mark from a testing and certification organization 548 Beach, and St. Lucie Counties. The Governor shall appoint the 577 accredited in accordance with ISO/IEC Guide 65, General 549 commissioner from Nassau County for an initial term that 578 Requirements for Bodies Operating Product Certification Systems, 550 coincides with the period remaining in the current terms of the 579 label of a nationally recognized testing laboratory and that commissioners from Broward, Indian River, Martin, St. Johns, and have been tested and listed as complying with the most recent 551 580 Page 19 of 32

22-00475B-16 2016992 581 Underwriters Laboratories, Inc., Standard 2075 2034, or its 610 582 equivalent, unless it is determined that carbon monoxide hazards 611 583 have otherwise been adequately mitigated as determined by the 612 584 Division of State Fire Marshal of the Department of Financial 613 585 Services. Such devices shall be integrated with the public 614 586 lodging establishment's fire detection system. Any such 615 587 installation or determination shall be made in accordance with 616 588 rules adopted by the Division of State Fire Marshal. 617 589 Section 9. Subsection (9) of section 624.307, Florida 618 590 Statutes, is amended to read: 619 591 624.307 General powers; duties .-620 (9) Upon receiving service of legal process issued in any 592 621 593 civil action or proceeding in this state against any regulated 622 594 person or any unauthorized insurer under s. 626.906 or s. 62.3 595 626.937 which is required to appoint the Chief Financial Officer 624 596 as its attorney to receive service of all legal process, the 625 597 Chief Financial Officer, as attorney, may, in lieu of sending 626 598 the process by registered or certified mail, send the process or 627 599 make it available by any other verifiable means, including, but 628 600 not limited to, making the documents available by electronic 629 601 transmission from a secure website established by the department 630 602 to the person last designated by the regulated person or the 631 603 unauthorized insurer to receive the process. When process 632 604 documents are made available electronically, the Chief Financial 633 605 Officer shall send a notice of receipt of service of process to 634 606 the person last designated by the regulated person or 635 607 unauthorized insurer to receive legal process. The notice shall 636 608 state the date and manner in which the copy of the process was 637 609 638 made available to the regulated person or unauthorized insurer Page 21 of 32

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

22-00475B-16 2016992 being served and contain a hyperlink to obtain a copy of the process. Section 10. Section 624.423, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 624.423 Serving process.-(1) Service of process upon the Chief Financial Officer as process agent of the insurer (under s. 624.422) shall be made by serving a copy of the process upon the Chief Financial Officer or upon her or his assistant, deputy, or other person in charge of her or his office. As an alternative to service of process made by mail or personal service on the Chief Financial Officer, on her or his assistant or deputy, or on another person in charge of her or his office, the department may create an Internet-based transmission system to accept service of process by electronic transmission of documents. Upon receiving such service, the Chief Financial Officer shall retain a record copy and promptly forward one copy of the process by registered or certified mail or by other verifiable means, as provided under s. 624.307(9), to the person last designated by the insurer to receive the same, as provided under s. 624.422(2). For purposes of this section, records may be retained as paper or electronic copies. (2) If Where process is served upon the Chief Financial Officer as an insurer's process agent, the insurer is shall not be required to answer or plead except within 20 days after the date upon which the Chief Financial Officer sends or makes available by other verifiable means mailed a copy of the process served upon her or him as required by subsection (1). (3) Process served upon the Chief Financial Officer and

Page 22 of 32

	22-00475B-16 2016992				
639	sent or made available in accordance with this section and s.				
640	624.307(9) copy thereof forwarded as in this section provided				
641	shall for all purposes constitute valid and binding service				
642	thereof upon the insurer.				
643	(4) As used in this section, the term "insurer" includes				
644	any unauthorized insurer under s. 626.906 or s. 626.937.				
645	Section 11. Notwithstanding the expiration date contained				
646	in section 41 of chapter 2015-222, Laws of Florida, section				
647	624.502, Florida Statutes, as amended by chapter 2013-41, Laws				
648	of Florida, is reenacted and amended to read:				
649	624.502 Service of process feeIn all instances as				
650	provided in any section of the insurance code and s. 48.151(3)				
651	in which service of process is authorized to be made upon the				
652	Chief Financial Officer or the director of the office, the				
653	plaintiff shall pay to the department or office a fee of \$15 for				
654	such service of process on an authorized insurer or \$25 for such				
655	service of process on an unauthorized insurer, which fee shall				
656	be deposited into the Administrative Trust Fund.				
657	Section 12. Subsection (1) of section 626.907, Florida				
658	Statutes, is amended to read:				
659	626.907 Service of process; judgment by default				
660	(1) Service of process upon an insurer or person				
661	representing or aiding such insurer pursuant to s. 626.906 shall				
662	be made by delivering to and leaving with the Chief Financial				
663	Officer or some person in apparent charge of his or her office				
664	two copies thereof and the service fee as required in s.				
665	624.502. The Chief Financial Officer shall forthwith mail by				
666	registered mail one of the copies of such process to the				
667	defendant at the defendant's last known principal place of				
	Page 23 of 32				
C	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.				

	22-00475B-16 2016992_
668	business as provided by the party submitting the documents and
669	shall keep a record of all process so served upon him or her.
670	The service of process is sufficient, provided notice of such
671	service and a copy of the process are sent within 10 days
672	thereafter by registered mail by plaintiff or plaintiff's
673	attorney to the defendant at the defendant's last known
674	principal place of business, and the defendant's receipt, or
675	receipt issued by the post office with which the letter is
676	registered, showing the name of the sender of the letter and the
677	name and address of the person to whom the letter is addressed,
678	and the affidavit of the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney
679	showing a compliance herewith are filed with the clerk of the
680	court in which the action is pending on or before the date the
681	defendant is required to appear, or within such further time as
682	the court may allow.
683	Section 13. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section
684	627.706, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
685	627.706 Sinkhole insurance; catastrophic ground cover
686	collapse; definitions
687	(1)
688	(b) The insurer shall make available, for an appropriate
689	additional premium, coverage for sinkhole losses on any
690	structure, including the contents of personal property contained
691	therein, to the extent provided in the form to which the
692	coverage attaches, unless the location of the risk does not meet
693	the underwriting guidelines for sinkhole coverage filed by the
694	insurer with the office. If the risk meets the underwriting
695	guidelines for sinkhole coverage filed with the office, the
696	insurer may require an inspection of the property before

Page 24 of 32

	22-00475B-16 2016992		22-00475B-16 2016992
697	issuance of sinkhole loss coverage. Such inspection is not	726	"substantially related matter" means participation by the
698	required if the location of the risk does not meet the insurer's	727	neutral evaluator on the same claim, property, or adjacent
699	underwriting guidelines for sinkhole coverage. A policy for	728	property.
700	residential property insurance may include a deductible amount	729	4. The proposed neutral evaluator has, within the preceding
701	applicable to sinkhole losses equal to 1 percent, 2 percent, 5	730	5 years, worked as an employer or employee of any party to the
702	percent, or 10 percent of the policy dwelling limits, with	731	case.
703	appropriate premium discounts offered with each deductible	732	5. The proposed neutral evaluator has, within the preceding
704	amount.	733	5 years, worked for the entity that performed the testing as
705	Section 14. Paragraph (a) of subsection (7) of section	734	prescribed in s. 627.7072.
706	627.7074, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:	735	Section 15. Subsection (13) of section 633.102, Florida
707	627.7074 Alternative procedure for resolution of disputed	736	Statutes, is amended to read:
708	sinkhole insurance claims	737	633.102 DefinitionsAs used in this chapter, the term:
709	(7) Upon receipt of a request for neutral evaluation, the	738	(13) "Fire service provider" means a municipality or
710	department shall provide the parties a list of certified neutral	739	county, the state, the division, or any political subdivision of
711	evaluators. The department shall allow the parties to submit	740	the state, including authorities and special districts, which
712	requests to disqualify evaluators on the list for cause.	741	employs employing firefighters or uses utilizing volunteer
713	(a) The department shall disqualify neutral evaluators for	742	firefighters to provide fire extinguishment or fire prevention
714	cause based only on any of the following grounds:	743	services for the protection of life and property. The term
715	1. A familial relationship within the third degree exists	744	includes any organization under contract or other agreement with
716	between the neutral evaluator and either party or a	745	such entity to provide such services.
717	representative of either party.	746	Section 16. Subsection (8) of section 633.208, Florida
718	2. The proposed neutral evaluator has, in a professional	747	Statutes, is amended to read:
719	capacity, previously represented either party or a	748	633.208 Minimum firesafety standards
720	representative of either party in the same or a substantially	749	(8) The provisions of the Life Safety Code, as contained in
721	related matter.	750	the Florida Fire Prevention Code, do not apply to newly
722	3. The proposed neutral evaluator has, in a professional	751	constructed one-family and two-family dwellings. However, fire
723	capacity, represented another person in the same or a	752	sprinkler protection may be permitted by local government in
724	substantially related matter and that person's interests are	753	lieu of other fire protection-related development requirements
725	materially adverse to the interests of the parties. The term	754	for such structures. While local governments may adopt fire
	Page 25 of 32	,	Page 26 of 32
	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.	c	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additio

22-00475B-16

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

SB 992

2016992 22-00475B-16 2016992 sprinkler requirements for one- and two-family dwellings under 784 633.408 Firefighter and volunteer firefighter training and this subsection, it is the intent of the Legislature that the 785 certification.economic consequences of the fire sprinkler mandate on home 786 (4) The division shall issue a firefighter certificate of owners be studied before the enactment of such a requirement. 787 compliance to an individual who does all of the following: (b) Passes the Minimum Standards Course examination within After the effective date of this act, any local government that 788 desires to adopt a fire sprinkler requirement on one- or two-789 6 months after completing the Minimum Standards Course. family dwellings must prepare an economic cost and benefit 790 (8) (a) Pursuant to s. 590.02(1)(e), the division shall report that analyzes the application of fire sprinklers to one-791 establish a structural fire training program of not less than 792 or two-family dwellings or any proposed residential subdivision. 206 hours. The division shall issue to a person satisfactorily The report must consider the tradeoffs and specific cost savings 793 complying with this training program and who has successfully and benefits of fire sprinklers for future owners of property. 794 passed an examination as prescribed by the division and who has 795 The report must include an assessment of the cost savings from met the requirements of s. 590.02(1)(e), a Forestry Certificate of Compliance. any reduced or eliminated impact fees if applicable, the 796 reduction in special fire district tax, insurance fees, and 797 (b) An individual who holds a current and valid Forestry other taxes or fees imposed, and the waiver of certain 798 Certificate of Compliance is entitled to the same rights, infrastructure requirements including the reduction of roadway 799 privileges, and benefits provided for by law as a firefighter. widths, the reduction of water line sizes, increased fire 800 (9) A Certificate of Compliance or a Certificate of hydrant spacing, increased dead-end roadway length, and a 801 Completion issued under this section expires 4 years after the reduction in cul-de-sac sizes relative to the costs from fire 802 date of issuance unless renewed as provided in s. 633.414. sprinkling. A failure to prepare an economic report shall result 803 Section 18. Subsection (2) of section 633.412, Florida in the invalidation of the fire sprinkler requirement to any 804 Statutes, is amended to read: one- or two-family dwelling or any proposed subdivision. In 805 633.412 Firefighters; qualifications for certification.addition, a local jurisdiction or utility may not charge any 806 (2) If the division suspends or revokes an individual's additional fee, above what is charged to a non-fire sprinklered 807 certificate, the division may, in accordance with standards dwelling, on the basis that a one- or two-family dwelling unit 808 provided by rule, must suspend or revoke all other certificates is protected by a fire sprinkler system. 809 issued to the individual by the division pursuant to this part. Section 17. Paragraph (b) of subsection (4) and subsection 810 Section 19. Section 633.414, Florida Statutes, is amended (8) of section 633.408, Florida Statutes, are amended, and 811 to read: subsection (9) is added to that section, to read: 633.414 Retention of firefighter, volunteer firefighter, 812 Page 27 of 32 Page 28 of 32 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1	22-00475B-16	2016992
3		
4		
5	Firefighter Certificate of Compliance, every 4 years	he or she
	must meet the requirements for renewal provided in the	his chapter
	and by rule, which must include at least one of the :	following:
	(a) Be active as a firefighter $\underline{\cdot} \dot{\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$	
	(b) Maintain a current and valid fire service in	nstructor
	certificate, instruct at least 40 hours during the 4-	-year
	period, and provide proof of such instruction to the	division,
		base
	designated by the division $\underline{\cdot} \dot{\tau}$	
ł	(c) Within 6 months before the 4-year period exp	pires,
	successfully complete a <u>Firefighter Retention</u> Refres	her Course
	consisting of a minimum of 40 hours of training to be	e prescribed
	by rule <u>.; or</u>	
	(d) Within 6 months before the 4-year period exp	pires,
	successfully retake and pass the Minimum Standards Co	ourse
	examination pursuant to s. 633.408.	
-	(2) In order for a volunteer firefighter to reta	ain her or
2	his Volunteer Firefighter Certificate of Completion,	every 4
3	years he or she must:	
4	(a) Be active as a volunteer firefighter; or	
5	(b) Successfully complete a refresher course con	nsisting of
5	a minimum of 40 hours of training to be prescribed by	y rule.
7	(3) A fire investigator certificate is valid for	r a period
3	of 4 years after the date of issuance. Renewal of ce	rtification
9	is subject to completion of an application for renewa	al and
0	meeting all of the requirements for renewal imposed w	under this
1	chapter and by rule, which must include completion o:	f up to 40
I		
	Page 29 of 32	
2	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined	are additions.

SB 992

22-00475B-16 2016992		22-00475B-16 2016992
the division.	900	
(b) A violation of any provision of this chapter or any	901	1 (c) Dishonorably discharged from any of the Armed Forces of
rule or order of the State Fire Marshal.	902	
(c) Falsification of a record relating to any certificate	903	3 Section 21. This act shall take effect July 1, 2016.
issued by the division.		
Section 20. Subsections (1) and (2) of section 633.426,		
Florida Statutes, are amended to read:		
633.426 Disciplinary action; standards for revocation of		
certification		
(1) For purposes of this section, the term:		
(a) "Certificate" means any of the certificates issued		
under s. 633.406.		
(b) "Certification" or "certified" means the act of holding		
a certificate that is current and valid and that meets the		
requirements for renewal of certification pursuant to this		
chapter and the rules adopted under it certificate.		
(c) "Convicted" means a finding of guilt, or the acceptance		
of a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in any federal or state		
court or a court in any other country, without regard to whether		
a judgment of conviction has been entered by the court having		
jurisdiction of the case.		
(2) An individual is ineligible to apply for certification		
or for renewal of certification after July 1, 2013, if the		
individual has , at any time, been:		
(a) Convicted of a misdemeanor relating to the		
certification or to perjury or false statements.		
(b) Convicted of a felony or a crime punishable by		
imprisonment of 1 year or more under the law of the United		
States or of any state thereof, or under the law of any other		
Page 31 of 32		Page 32 of 32
CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.		CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions

	DRIDA SENATE
	NCE RECORD
Meeting Date	or or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) <u>SB992</u> Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>SB992</u>	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Elizabeth Boyd	
Job Title Legislative Affairs Director	······
Address 400 N Monroe St	Phone 850-413-2863
Tallahassee FL 32399 City State	Zip Email elizabeth. Boyde myflinitacto.com
Speaking: 🕎 For 🔄 Against 🔄 Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing CFO Atwater	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes PNo	Lobbyist registered with Legislature:
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, tin meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their rema	ne may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this arks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Ì

S-001 (10/14/14)



The Florida Senate

Committee Agenda Request

Го:	Senator Lizbeth Benacquisto, Chair
	Committee on Banking and Insurance

Subject: Committee Agenda Request

Date: December 14, 2015

I respectfully request that **Senate Bill #992**, relating to **Department of Financial Services**, be placed on the:



committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.



next committee agenda.

App BS

Senator Jeff Brandes Florida Senate, District 22

	Prepared By: 1	The Professional Staff c	of the Committee on	Banking and Insurance			
BILL:	SB 632						
INTRODUCER:	Senator Richte	er					
SUBJECT:	Civil Remedies Against Insurers						
DATE:	January 15, 20	16 REVISED:					
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION			
1. Billmeier		Knudson	BI	Pre-meeting			
2			JU				
3.			RC				

I. Summary:

SB 632 provides a 45 day window in which an insurer can act to avoid liability for failing to attempt to settle a claim in good faith. A third-party bad faith claim arises when an insurer fails in good faith to settle a third party's claim against the insured within policy limits and exposes the insured to liability in excess of his or her insurance coverage. A third-party claim can be brought by the insured, having been held liable for judgment in excess of policy limits by the third-party claimant.

This bill provides that before a third-party bad faith action for failure to settle a liability insurance claim may be filed, the claimant must provide the insurer a written notice of loss. To avoid bad faith liability for failing to attempt to settle a claim in good faith, the insurer must comply with a request for a disclosure statement and, within 45 days after receipt of the written notice of loss, offer to pay the claimant the lesser of the amount that the claimant is willing to accept in exchange for a full release of the insured from any liability arising from the incident reported in the written notice of loss or the limits of liability coverage applicable to the claimant's insurance claim. If the insurer complies with these conditions, the insurer does not violate the duty to attempt in good faith to settle the claim and is not liable for bad faith failure to settle.

II. Present Situation:

Obligations of Insurer to Insured

A liability insurer generally owes two major contractual duties to its insured in exchange for premium payments—the duty to indemnify and the duty to defend. The duty to indemnify refers to the insurer's obligation to issue payment either to the insured or a beneficiary on a valid claim. The duty to defend refers to the insurer's duty to provide a defense for the insured in court

against a third party with respect to a claim within the scope of the insurance contract.¹ The Florida Supreme Court explained the difference between indemnity policies and liability policies:

Under indemnity policies, the insured defended the claim and the insurance company simply paid a claim against the insured after the claim was concluded. Under liability policies, however, insurance companies took on the obligation of defending the insured, which, in turn, made insureds dependent on the acts of the insurers; insurers had the power to settle and foreclose an insured's exposure or to refuse to settle and leave the insured exposed to liability in excess of policy limits.²

Historically, damages in actions for breaches of insurance contracts were limited to those contemplated by the parties when they entered into the contract.³ As liability policies began to replace indemnity policies as the standard insurance policy form, courts recognized that insurers owed a duty to act in good faith towards their insureds.⁴

Common Law and Statutory Bad Faith

Florida courts for many years have recognized an additional duty that does not arise directly from the insurance contract, the common law duty of good faith on the part of an insurer to the insured in negotiating settlements with third-party claimants.⁵ The common law rule is that a third-party beneficiary who is not a formal party to a contract may sue for damages sustained as the result of the acts of one of the parties to the contract.⁶ This is known as a third-party claim of bad faith.

At common law, the insured cannot raise a bad faith claim against the insurer outside of the third-party claim context.⁷ In 1982, the Legislature enacted s. 624.155, F.S. Section 624.155, F.S., recognizes a claim for bad faith against an insurer not only in the instance of settlement negotiations with a third party but also for an insured seeking payment from his or her own insurance company. This is known as a first-party claim of bad faith.

Section 624.155, F.S., provides that any party may bring a bad faith civil action against an insurer, and defines bad faith on the part of the insurer as:

- Not attempting in good faith to settle claims when, under all the circumstances, it could and should have done so, had it acted fairly and honestly toward its insured with due regard for her or his interests;
- Making claims payments to insureds or beneficiaries not accompanied by a statement setting forth the coverage under which payments are being made; or

¹ See 16 Williston on Contracts s. 49:103 (4th Ed.).

² See State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company v. Laforet, 658 So.2d 55, 58 (Fla. 1995).

 $^{^{3}}$ Id.

⁴ *Id*.

⁵ See Auto. Mut. Indem. Co. v. Shaw, 184 So. 852 (Fla. 1938).

⁶ See Thompson v. Commercial Union Insurance Company, 250 So.2d 259 (Fla. 1971).

⁷ See Laforet, 658 So.2d at 58-59.

• Except as to liability coverages, failing to promptly settle claims, when the obligation to settle the claim has become reasonably clear, under one portion of the insurance policy coverage in order to influence settlements under other portions of the insurance policy coverage.⁸

In order to bring a bad faith claim under the statute, a plaintiff must first give the insurer 60 days written notice of the alleged violation.⁹ The insurer has 60 days after the required notice is filed to pay the damages or correct the circumstances giving rise to the violation.¹⁰ Because first-party claims are only statutory, that cause of action does not exist until the 60-day cure period provided in the statute expires without payment by the insurer.¹¹ Third-party claims, on the other hand, exist both in statute and at common law, so the insurer cannot guarantee avoidance of a bad faith claim by curing within the statutory period.¹²

In interpreting what it means for an insurer to act fairly toward its insured, Florida courts have held that when the insured's liability is clear and an excess judgment is likely due to the extent of the resulting damage, the insurer has an affirmative duty to initiate settlement negotiations.¹³ If a settlement is not reached, the insurer has the burden of showing that there was no realistic possibility of settlement within policy limits.¹⁴ Failure to settle on its own, however, does not mean that an insurer acts in bad faith. Negligent failure to settle does not rise to the level of bad faith. Negligence may be considered by the jury because it is relevant to the question of bad faith but a cause of action based solely on negligence is not allowed.¹⁵

Third-Party Claims of Bad Faith

A third-party bad faith claim arises when an insurer fails in good faith to settle a third party's claim against the insured within policy limits and exposes the insured to liability in excess of his or her insurance coverage.¹⁶ The Florida Supreme Court has described an insurer's duty to its insureds:

An insurer, in handling the defense of claims against its insured, has a duty to use the same degree of care and diligence as a person of ordinary care and prudence should exercise in the management of his own business. For when the insured has surrendered to the insurer all control over the handling of the claim, including all decisions with regard to litigation and settlement, then the insurer must assume a duty to exercise such control and make such decisions in good faith and with due regard for the interests of the insured. This good faith duty obligates the insurer to advise the insured of settlement opportunities, to advise as to the probable

⁸ See s. 624.155(1)(b)1.-3., F.S.

⁹ See s. 624.155(3)(a), F.S. The notice must be on a form approved by the Department of Financial Services. If the Department returns the notice for lack of specificity, the day period does not begin until a proper notice is filed. The notice form can be found at <u>https://apps.fldfs.com/CivilRemedy/</u> (last accessed on January 11, 2016).

¹⁰ See s. 624.155(3)(d), F.S.

¹¹ See Talat Emterprises vv. Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, 753 So.2d 1278, 1284 (Fla. 2000).

¹² See Macola v. Government Employees Insurance Company, 953 So.2d 451 (Fla. 2006).

 ¹³ See Powell v. Prudential Property and Casualty Insurance Company, 584 So.2d 12, 14 (Fla. 3d DCA 1991).
 ¹⁴ Id.

¹⁵ See DeLaune v. Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, 314 So.2d 601,603 (Fla. 4th DCA 1975).

¹⁶ See Opperman v. Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 515 So.2d 263, 265 (Fla. 5th DCA 1987).

outcome of the litigation, to warn of the possibility of an excess judgment, and to advise the insured of any steps he might take to avoid same. The insurer must investigate the facts, give fair consideration to a settlement offer that is not unreasonable under the facts, and settle, if possible, where a reasonably prudent person, faced with the prospect of paying the total recovery, would do so. Because the duty of good faith involves diligence and care in the investigation and evaluation of the claim against the insured, negligence is relevant to the question of good faith. The question of failure to act in good faith with due regard for the interests of the insured is for the jury.¹⁷

In light of this heightened duty on the part of the insurer, Florida courts focus on the actions of the insurer, not the claimant.¹⁸ Whether an insurer acted in bad faith is determined by the totality of the circumstances:

In Florida, the question of whether an insurer has acted in bad faith in handling claims against the insured is determined under the totality of the circumstances standard. Each case is determined on its own facts and ordinarily the question of failure to act in good faith with due regard for the interests of the insured is for the jury.¹⁹

The focus in a bad faith case is on the conduct of the insurer but the conduct of the claimant is relevant to whether there was a realistic opportunity for settlement.²⁰ A court, for example, will look at the terms of a demand for settlement to determine if the insurer was given a reasonable amount of time to investigate the claim and make a decision whether settlement would be appropriate under the circumstances. One court held that dismissal of a bad faith claim was proper where the settlement demand in question gave a 10-day window, pointing out that "[i]n view of the short space of time between the accident and institution of suit, the provision of the offer to settle limiting acceptance to 10 days made it virtually impossible to make an intelligent acceptance."²¹ Although in this particular circumstance the court found that 10 days was not enough, it is not clear exactly what time period or other conditions for acceptance would be permissible, because courts look at the facts on a case-by-case basis and the current statute is silent on this point.

In *Berges*, dissenting justices expressed concern that there "is a strategy which consists of setting artificial deadlines for claims payments and the withdrawal of settlement offers when the artificial deadline is not met."²² It was argued that it is a "common practice for a party contemplating litigation to submit a settlement offer that remains outstanding for only a finite period and that a person injured by a policyholder may set any deadlines he desires—even an

 ¹⁷ Boston Old Colony Insurance Company v. Gutierrez, 386 So.2d 783, 785 (Fla. 1980)(internal citations omitted).
 ¹⁸ See Berges v. Infinity Insurance Company, 896 So.2d 665, 677 (Fla. 2005)(explaining that "the focus in a bad faith case is

not on the actions of the claimant but rather on those of the insurer in fulfilling its obligations to the insured"). ¹⁹ See Berges, 896 So.2d at 680 (internal quotations and citations omitted).

²⁰ See Barry v. GEICO General Insurance Company, 938 So.2d 613, 618 (Fla. 4th DCA 2006).

²¹ *DeLaune v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.*, 314 So.2d 601, 603 (Fla. 4th DCA 1975).

²² Berges, 896 So.2d at 685 (Wells, J., dissenting).

arbitrary or unreasonable one."²³ Justice Wells concluded that set time periods in which all insurers must make decisions on claims and issue payments are needed.²⁴

The majority in *Berges* held that courts must look to the totality of the circumstances. "The question of bad faith in this case extends to [the insurer's] entire conduct in the handling of the claim, including the acts or omissions [of the insurer] in failing to ensure payment of the policy limits within the time demands."²⁵ Another court argued that setting a "minimum amount of time before any finding of bad faith is possible runs counter to the analysis of ordinary care and prudent business practice... Juries are empaneled to apply the appropriate criteria to the particular facts of a given situation and to decide whether the insurer acted prudently."²⁶

Disclosure Statements

Section 627.4137, F.S., requires an insurer to provide, within 30 days of the written request of the claimant, a statement, under oath, of a corporate officer or the insurer's claims manager or superintendent setting forth the following information with regard to each known policy of insurance, including excess or umbrella insurance:

- The name of the insurer.
- The name of each insured.
- The limits of the liability coverage.
- A statement of any policy or coverage defense which such insurer reasonably believes is available to such insurer at the time of filing such statement.
- A copy of the policy.

In addition, the insured, or her or his insurance agent, upon written request of the claimant or the claimant's attorney, must disclose the name and coverage of each known insurer to the claimant and shall forward such request for information on all affected insurers. The insurer shall then supply the information required in this subsection to the claimant within 30 days of receipt of such request. Section 627.4137(2), F.S., requires that the disclosure statement be amended immediately upon discovery of facts calling for an amendment to such statement.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill provides that, as a condition precedent to a third-party statutory or common-law bad faith action for failure to settle a liability insurance claim, the insured, the claimant, or anyone on behalf of the insured or the claimant must provide the insurer a written notice of loss. This bill does not change the requirements for first-party bad faith claims.

If the insurer complies with a request for a disclosure statement as described in s. 627.4137, F.S., and, within 45 days after receipt of the written notice of loss, offers to pay the claimant the lesser of the limits of liability coverage applicable to the claimant's insurance claim or the amount that the claimant is willing to accept in exchange for a full release of the insured from any liability

²³ Id. at 692 (Cantero, J., dissenting).

²⁴ Id. at 686 (Wells, J., dissenting).

²⁵ *Berges*, 896 So.2d at 627.

²⁶ Snowden ex. rel. Estate of Snowden v. Lumbermans Mutual Casualty Company, 358 F.Supp.2d 1125, 1129 (N.D. Fla. 2003).

arising from the incident reported in the written notice loss, the insurer does not violate the duty to attempt in good faith to settle the claim and is not liable for bad faith failure to settle.

Current law provides that bad faith is determined based on the totality of the circumstances. This bill would provide that an insurer is not liable for bad faith failure to settle if the insurer complies with the provisions of this bill.

This bill is effective July 1, 2016.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The private sector fiscal impact of this bill is indeterminate. This bill will create a 45 day window for insurers to avoid bad faith claims.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The government sector fiscal impact is indeterminate.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 624.155 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill reenacts section 766.1185 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Richter

	23-00002-16 2016632		23-00002-16 2016632
1	A bill to be entitled	30	person acting on behalf of the insured or the claimant must have
2	An act relating to civil remedies against insurers;	31	provided the insurer with a written notice of loss. An insurer
3	amending s. 624.155, F.S.; requiring an insured, a	32	does not violate the duty to attempt in good faith to settle the
4	claimant, or a person acting on behalf of an insured	33	claim and is not liable for a bad faith failure to settle under
5	or a claimant to provide an insurer with written	34	this section or common law if the insurer:
6	notice of loss as a condition precedent to bringing a	35	(a) Complies with a request for a disclosure statement as
7	statutory or common-law action for a third-party bad	36	described in s. 627.4137.
8	faith action for failure to settle an insurance claim;	37	(b) Offers, within 45 days after receipt of the written
9	providing that an insurer is not liable for such claim	38	notice of loss, to pay the claimant the lesser of the amount
10	if certain conditions are met; reenacting s.	39	that the claimant is willing to accept or the limits of
11	766.1185(3), F.S., relating to bad faith actions, to	40	liability coverage applicable to the claimant's insurance claim
12	incorporate the amendment made to s. 624.155, F.S., in	41	in exchange for a full release of the insured from any liability
13	a reference thereto; providing an effective date.	42	arising from the incident reported in the written notice of
14		43	loss.
15	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:	44	Section 2. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment
16		45	made by this act to section 624.155, Florida Statutes, in a
17	Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of section	46	reference thereto, subsection (3) of section 766.1185, Florida
18	624.155, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (10) is	47	Statutes, is reenacted to read:
19	added to that section, to read:	48	766.1185 Bad faith actionsIn all actions for bad faith
20	624.155 Civil remedy	49	against a medical malpractice insurer relating to professional
21	(3)(a) Except as provided in subsection (10), as a	50	liability insurance coverage for medical negligence, and in
22	condition precedent to bringing an action under this section,	51	determining whether the insurer could and should have settled
23	the department and the authorized insurer must have been given	52	the claim within the policy limits had it acted fairly and
24	60 days' written notice of the violation. If the department	53	honestly towards its insured with due regard for her or his
25	returns a notice for lack of specificity, the 60-day time period	54	interest, whether under statute or common law:
26	does shall not begin until a proper notice is filed.	55	(3) The provisions of s. 624.155 shall be applicable in all
27	(10) As a condition precedent to bringing a third-party	56	cases brought pursuant to that section unless specifically
28	statutory or common-law bad faith action for failure to settle a	57	controlled by this section.
29	liability insurance claim, the insured, the claimant, or any	58	Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2016.
	Page 1 of 2	·	Page 2 of 2
	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.	c	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



The Florida Senate

Committee Agenda Request

Го:	Senator Lizbeth Benacquisto, Chair
	Committee on Banking and Insurance

Subject: Committee Agenda Request

Date: November 5, 2015

I respectfully request that **Senate Bill #632**, relating to Civil Remedies Against Insurers, be placed on the:



committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.



next committee agenda.

Senator Garrett Richter Florida Senate, District 23

(-	S AND FIS	rida Senate SCAL IMPAC ned in the legislation as	-			
	Prepared By:	The Prof	essional Staff of	the Committee on	Banking and I	nsurance		
BILL:	CS/SB 774							
INTRODUCER:	Banking and Insurance Committee and Senator Montford							
SUBJECT:	Liability Insurance Coverage							
DATE:	January 20, 2	2016	REVISED:					
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION		
1. Billmeier		Knuds	on	BI	Fav/CS			
2				RC				

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 774 authorizes a company employee adjuster of an insurer that provides liability insurance coverage to provide the sworn statement required by s. 627.4137, F.S. Current law allows the sworn statement to be provided by only the insurer's claims manager or superintendent, or a corporate officer of the insurer. Section 627.4137, F.S., requires a liability insurer to provide to a claimant a statement containing the following information within 30 days of a written request by the claimant:

- The name of the insurer;
- The name of each insured;
- The limits of the liability coverage;
- A statement of any policy or coverage defense which such insurer reasonably believes is available to such insurer at the time of filing such statement; and
- A copy of the policy.

This bill allows a company employee adjuster to provide the sworn statement. If a company employee adjuster provides the disclosure statement required by s. 627.4137, F.S., the adjuster must consult with appropriate personnel in the insurance company's claims department and underwriting department to verify the information disclosed in the statement.

II. Present Situation:

Section 627.4137, F.S., requires a liability insurer¹ to provide to a claimant a statement containing the following information within 30 days of a written request by the claimant:

- The name of the insurer;
- The name of each insured;
- The limits of the liability coverage;
- A statement of any policy or coverage defense which such insurer reasonably believes is available to the such insurer at the time of filing such statement; and
- A copy of the policy.

The required statement must be under oath by a corporate officer or the insurer's claims manager or superintendent. Section 627.4137(2), F.S., requires that the disclosure statement be amended immediately upon discovery of facts calling for an amendment to such statement.

A review of insurance information required under s. 627.4137, F.S., allows a claimant to evaluate the damages that could be paid by the tortfeasor. Florida courts have explained that the purpose of the disclosure requirements in s. 627.4137, F.S., is to allow a claimant to make an informed decision whether to settle a case.²

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill authorizes a company employee adjuster of an insurer that provides liability insurance coverage to provide the sworn statement required by s. 627.4137, F.S. Current law allows the sworn statement to be provided by only the insurer's claims manager or superintendent, or a corporate officer of the insurer. If a company employee adjuster³ provides the disclosure statement required by s. 627.4137, F.S., the adjuster must consult with appropriate personnel in the insurance company's claims department and underwriting department to verify the information disclosed in the statement.

This bill takes effect on July 1, 2016.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

¹ Section 627.4137, F.S., does not apply to PIP insurance. *See Progressive American Ins. Co. v. Rural/Metro Corp. of Florida*, 994 So.2d 1202 (Fla. 5th DCA 2008).

² See Cheverie v. Geisser, 783 So.2d 1115 (Fla. 4th DCA 2001)(rejecting the argument that compliance with s. 627.4137, F.S., is a technicality and explaining the Legislature recognized the importance to claimants of access to the information required by statute in making settlement decisions); *Gira v. Wolfe*, 115 So.3d 414, 417 (Fla. 2d DCA 2013)(explaining that "the legislature has recognized the importance of a claimant's access to the type of insurance information covered in the statute in order for a claimant to make settlement decisions").

³ Section 626.856, F.S., defines a "company employee adjuster" as a person licensed as an all-lines adjuster who is appointed and employed on an insurer's staff of adjusters or a wholly owned subsidiary of the insurer, and who undertakes on behalf of such insurer or other insurers under common control or ownership to ascertain and determine the amount of any claim, loss, or damage payable under a contract of insurance, or undertakes to effect settlement of such claim, loss, or damage.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

This bill will allow more persons to provide required disclosures to claimants and could reduce insurance company administrative costs. Claimants would only be impacted if the accuracy of such sworn statements is decreased by allowing company employee adjusters to provide them.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 627.4137 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance on January 19, 2016:

The committee substitute replaces the term "licensed company adjuster" with "company employee adjuster," a term defined in current law. It also requires a company employee adjuster providing the required disclosure to verify the information provided with appropriate personnel in the company's claims and underwriting departments.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.
54

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate House • Comm: RCS 01/19/2016 The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Montford) recommended the following: 1 Senate Amendment (with title amendment) 2 3 Delete line 19 4 and insert: 5 superintendent, or a company employee adjuster setting forth the 6 7 8 And the title is amended as follows: 9 Delete line 3 10 and insert:



11

amending s. 627.4137, F.S.; adding company employee



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate Comm: RCS 01/19/2016 House

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Montford) recommended the following:

1 2

3

4

5

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete line 30

and insert:

If the person providing the statement required under this

6 subsection is the company employee adjuster, the adjuster must

7 consult with the appropriate personnel in the company's

8 <u>underwriting department and claims department to verify the</u>

9 information disclosed in the statement. In addition, the

10 insured, or her or his insurance agent, upon

594046

11	
12	========== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =================================
13	And the title is amended as follows:
14	Delete line 6
15	and insert:
16	liability insurance coverage; requiring a company
17	employee adjuster who provides a specified statement
18	to consult with certain personnel within the company
19	to verify information disclosed in the statement;
20	providing an effective

Page 2 of 2

3-01046A-16 2016774 A bill to be entitled 1 2 An act relating to liability insurance coverage; amending s. 627.4137, F.S.; adding licensed company adjusters to the list of persons who may respond to a claimant's written request for information relating to liability insurance coverage; providing an effective date. 9 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 10 11 Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 627.4137, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 12 13 627.4137 Disclosure of certain information required.-14 (1) Each insurer that provides which does or may provide 15 liability insurance coverage to pay all or a portion of a any 16 claim that which might be made shall provide, within 30 days after of the written request of the claimant, a statement, under 17 18 oath, of a corporate officer, or the insurer's claims manager or 19 superintendent, or a licensed company adjuster setting forth the 20 following information with regard to each known policy of 21 insurance, including excess or umbrella insurance: 22 (a) The name of the insurer. 23 (b) The name of each insured. 24 (c) The limits of the liability coverage. 25 (d) A statement of any policy or coverage defense that the 26 which such insurer reasonably believes is available to the such 27 insurer at the time of filing such statement. 28 (e) A copy of the policy. 29 Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

3-01046A-16

2016774

- 30 In addition, the insured, or her or his insurance agent, upon
- 31 written request of the claimant or the claimant's attorney,
- 32 shall disclose the name and coverage of each known insurer to
- 33 the claimant and shall forward such request for information as
- 34 required by this subsection to all affected insurers. The
- 35 insurer shall then supply the information required in this
- 36 subsection to the claimant within 30 days <u>after</u> of receipt of 37 such request.
- 38 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2016.

 $\label{eq:page 2 of 2} \mbox{CODING: Words stricken} \mbox{ are deletions; words } \underline{\mbox{ underlined }} \mbox{ are additions.}$

THE FLORIDA SENATE			
APPEARANCE RECO	RD		
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S <u>19 JAN 2016</u> <u>Meeting Date</u>	taff conducting the meeting) 774 Bill Number (if applicable)		
TOPIC DISCLOSURE DE LOVERAGE	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)		
Name AAUL JESS			
Job Title			
Address 28 5. MONROEST	Phone 850 224-9403		
TALLAHASSEE FL 32301 City State Zip	Email		
	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)		
Representing FLORIDA JUSTICE /	1550CIATTON		
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: 🔀 Yes 🗌 No		
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.		

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

STATE OF FLO

COMMITTEES: Agriculture, Chair Appropriations Subcommittee on Education, Vice Chair Appropriations Banking and Insurance Education Pre-K - 12 Rules

SENATOR BILL MONTFORD 3rd District

November 19, 2015

Senator Lizbeth Benacquisto, Chair Senate Banking & Insurance Committee 326 Senate Office Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Dear Chairman Benacquisto:

I respectfully request that SB 774 be scheduled for a hearing before the Senate Banking & Insurance Committee. SB 774 would add licensed company adjusters to the list of people who can respond to a claimant's request for liability insurance coverage information.

Your assistance and favorable consideration of my request is greatly appreciated

Sincerely,

Bill Montford

William "Bill" Montford State Senator, District 3

cc: James Knudson, Staff Director

BJM/mam

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

REPLY TO:

^{□ 214} Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5003 □ 20 East Washington Street, Suite D, Quincy, Florida 32351 (850) 627-9100

	Prenared By	v: The Prof	-	ned in the legislation a		
	• •	y. The Flow			Danking and I	
BILL:	CS/SB 966					
INTRODUCER:	Banking and	d Insuranc	e Committee	and Senator Ber	nacquisto	
SUBJECT: Unclaimed Property						
DATE:	January 21,	2016	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
l. Knudson		Knudsc	m	BI	Fav/CS	
2.				AGG		
				AP		

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 966 requires life insurers to determine whether their life or endowment insurance policyholders, annuitants, and retained asset account holders have died by annually comparing them against the United States Social Security Administration Death Master File (DMF). The requirement applies to all life or endowment insurance policies, annuity contracts, and retained asset accounts that were in force on or after January 1, 1992. If a death is indicated, the bill requires the insurer to verify the death, verify if the deceased had other products with the company, determine if benefits are due, and attempt to locate and contact beneficiaries. If the policy or contract proceeds remain unclaimed 5 years after the date of death of the insured, annuitant, or account holder, the property escheats to the state as unclaimed property. Fines, penalties, or additional interest may not be imposed on the insurer for failure to report and remit property under the bill if such proceeds are reported and remitted to the Department of Financial Services (DFS) Bureau of Unclaimed Property no later than May 1, 2021. The prohibition against fines, penalties and additional interest is designed to provide insurers 5 years to comply with the requirements of the bill.

The bill applies to all life insurers requirements agreed to by many of the largest life insurers in settlement agreements with the DFS, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR), often as part of multi-state settlement agreements. The settlement agreements are related to examinations that often find insurers use information from the Social Security Administration's Death Master File to stop paying a deceased person's annuity, but do not use such information to search for beneficiaries of a life insurance policy. According to the

Office of Insurance Regulation, these settlement agreements have resulted in the return of over \$5 billion to beneficiaries directly by the companies nationwide and over \$2.4 billion being delivered to the states, which also attempt to locate and pay beneficiaries. The bill is effective upon becoming law.

II. Present Situation:

Life Insurance

Life insurance is the insurance of human lives.¹ Life insurance is generally purchased to ensure the financial security of the beneficiaries of the policy in the event the insured dies. The two most common types of life insurance are whole life insurance and term life insurance. A whole life insurance policy provides coverage for the life of the policyholder and pays a death benefit when the policyholder dies, regardless of his or her age, or on the maturity date.² A term life insurance policy provides coverage for a specific time period and only pays a benefit if the policyholder dies during the term of the policy. There exist a wide array of life insurance policies that provide options to consumers to create flexible death benefits, flexible premium amounts, allow policyholders investment control of the cash value of the policy at variable rates of return, and more.

Endowment Insurance Policies

An endowment insurance policy provides for the payment of the face of the policy at the end a fixed term of years. As noted by the Department of Financial Services (DFS), a whole life policy is actually an endowment at a limiting age of $100.^3$ As with the whole life policy, endowment policies provide insurance protection against the economic loss of a premature death. Common endowment terms are five, ten, and twenty years, or to a stated age, such as 65. If the insured is living at the end of the endowment term, the insurance company will pay the face amount of the policy.

Annuities

An annuity is a form of life insurance contract between a consumer and an insurer wherein the customer makes a lump sum payment or series of payments to an insurer. In return, the insurer agrees to make periodic payments back to the annuitant at a future date, either for the annuitant's life or a specified period. Annuities are often used for retirement planning because they provide a guaranteed source of income for future years. Annuities are available in either immediate or deferred form. In an immediate annuity the annuity company is typically given a lump sum payment in exchange for immediate and regular periodic payments, which may be for a lifetime. For a deferred annuity, premiums are usually either paid in a lump sum or through a series of payments, and the annuity is subject to an *accumulation phase*, when those payments experience tax-deferred growth, followed by the *annuitization* or *payout phase*, when the annuity provides a

¹ Section 624.602, F.S.

² The maturity date for a life insurance policy often is when a policyholder turns 100 years old, but some policies have a later maturity date.

³ Florida Department of Financial Services Division of Consumer Services, Life Insurance Overview, <u>http://www.myfloridacfo.com/Division/Consumers/UnderstandingCoverage/LifeInsuranceOverview.htm</u> (click on link for types of policies)(last visited January 8, 2015).

regular stream of periodic payments. Immediate annuities are often used by senior citizens as a means to supplement their retirement income, or as a method of planning for Medicaid nursing care. The main advantage of deferred annuities is that the principal invested grows tax-deferred.

An annuity may or may not have a death benefit upon the death of the annuitant, based on the payment plan of the annuity. In a "life only" annuity, payments are only made until the death of the annuitant while in a fixed period annuity payments are made for a fixed number of years certain regardless of whether the annuitant dies during the years certain. Many life insurers regularly seek to verify whether an annuitant has died by searching the Social Security Administration Death Master File.

Retained Asset Accounts

A retained asset account is an account that may be used to settle a death claim.⁴ Generally, a beneficiary establishes a retained asset account to deposit the proceeds into an interest bearing account so that the beneficiary may consider investment options and other possible uses of the money. Generally, the beneficiary can choose to withdraw money from the account in a single "lump sum" payment or via installments, or may choose to only receive interest payments with any remaining money at the beneficiary's death passing on to his or her beneficiaries.

Florida Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act

In 1987, the Florida Legislature adopted the Uniform Unclaimed Property Act and enacted the Florida Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act (chapter 717, F.S., the Act).⁵ The Act defines unclaimed property as any funds or other property, tangible or intangible, that has remained unclaimed by the owner for a certain number of years. Unclaimed property may include savings and checking accounts, money orders, travelers' checks, uncashed payroll or cashiers' checks, stocks, bonds, other securities, insurance policy payments, refunds, security and utility deposits, and contents of safe deposit boxes.⁶ The Act serves to protect the interests of missing owners of property, while the state derives a benefit from the unclaimed and abandoned property until the property is claimed, if ever. Under the Act, the DFS Bureau of Unclaimed Property is responsible for receiving property, attempting to locate the rightful owners, and returning the property or proceeds to them. There is no statute of limitations in the Act, and citizens may claim their property at any time and at no cost.

Generally, all intangible property, including any income less any lawful charges, which is held in the ordinary course of the holder's business, is presumed to be unclaimed when the owner fails to claim the property for more than five years after the property becomes payable or distributable, unless otherwise provided in the Act.⁷ Holders of unclaimed property (which typically include banks and insurance companies) are required to use due diligence to locate the

http://www.uniformlaws.org/ActSummary.aspx?title=Unclaimed%20Property%20Act (Last visited March 26, 2014) ⁶ ss. 717.104 – 717.116, F.S.

⁷ s. 717.102(1), F.S.

⁴ National Association of Insurance Commissioners, *Retained Asset Acccounts and Life Insurance: What Consumers Need to Know About Life Insurance Benefit Payment Options*, <u>http://www.naic.org/documents/consumer_alert_raa.htm</u> (January 8, 2016).

⁵ Ch. 87-105, L.O.F. See also UNIFORM LAW COMMISSION, Unclaimed Property Act Summary,

apparent owners within 180 days after an account becomes inactive.⁸ Once this search period expires, holders must file an annual report with the DFS for all property, valued at \$50 or more, that is presumed unclaimed for the preceding year.⁹ The report must contain certain identifying information, such as the apparent owner's name, social security number or federal employer identification number, and last known address. The holder must deliver all reportable unclaimed property to the DFS when it submits its annual report.¹⁰

Upon the payment or delivery of unclaimed property to the DFS, the state assumes custody and responsibility for the safekeeping of the property.¹¹ The original property owner retains the right to recover the proceeds of the property, and any person claiming an interest in the property delivered to the DFS may file a claim for the property, subject to certain requirements.¹² The DFS is required to make a determination on a claim within 90 days. If a claim is determined in favor of the claimant, the department must deliver or pay to the claimant the property or the amount the department actually received or the proceeds, if it has been sold by the DFS.¹³

If the property remains unclaimed, all proceeds from abandoned property are then deposited by the DFS into the Unclaimed Property Trust Fund.¹⁴ The DFS is allowed to retain up to \$15 million to make prompt payment of verified claims and to cover costs incurred by the DFS in administering and enforcing the Act. All remaining funds received must be deposited into the State School Fund.¹⁵

Like many other state unclaimed property programs, the Act is based on the common-law doctrine of escheat and is a "custody" statute, rather than a "title" statute, in that the DFS does not take title to abandoned property but instead obtains its custody and beneficial use pending identification of the property owner.¹⁶

Unclaimed Property Owing Under Life Insurance Policies

The Act provides that funds held or owing under a life or endowment insurance policy or an annuity contract that has matured or terminated are presumed unclaimed if unclaimed for more than 5 years¹⁷ after the funds became due and payable as established by records of the insurance company owing the funds.¹⁸

- ¹⁰ s. 717.119, F.S.
- ¹¹ s. 717.1201, F.S.
- ¹² ss.717.117 and 717.124, F.S.

¹⁷ If the insured attains the limiting age under an in-force policy or would have done so if alive, the funds are deemed unclaimed if unclaimed for 2 years.

¹⁸ s. 717.107(1), F.S.

⁸ s. 717.117(4), F.S.

⁹ s. 717.117, F.S.

¹³ s.717.124, F.S.

¹⁴ s. 717.123, F.S.

¹⁵ Id.

¹⁶ Ch. 717, F.S., was intended to replace ch. 716, F.S. (Escheats), which was enacted in 1947 and has not been repealed. While ch. 716, F.S., does provide that funds in the possession of federal agencies (including Treasury) shall escheat to the state upon certain conditions, it does not contain the necessary administrative processes and receipt mechanism (such as a Trust Fund) that the Act contains.

Section 627.461, F.S., requires that every contract of insurance provide that, when a policy becomes a claim upon the death of the insured, settlement of the policy shall be made upon receipt of due proof of death and surrender of the policy. Accordingly, life insurance policies and annuities contracts with death benefits issued under Florida law have contractual terms that provide that the policy matures upon the insurer receiving actual proof of death, generally in the form of a certified copy of the death certificate.

Regulatory Examination of Life Settlement Claim Practices

According to the Office of Insurance Regulation, a 2009 Florida market conduct investigation revealed that some life insurance companies were using information from the Social Security Administration's Death Master File to stop paying a deceased person's annuity, but were not using such information to search for beneficiaries of a life insurance policy. Because insurers were not using information to find beneficiaries, the practice sometimes resulted in continued payment deductions from the accounts of deceased policyholders for the payment of premiums.¹⁹

Often, claims are not made by the beneficiaries of life insurance policies because the beneficiary is unaware of the policy. Additionally, insurers generally did not remit the benefits under life insurance policies and annuities with a death benefit to the Bureau of Unclaimed Property unless the insured attained, or would have attained, the limiting age on an at-force policy, which for most policies is 100 years of age or greater.

In May 2011, insurance regulators from a number of states, including Florida, established a special task force to coordinate regulatory investigations of the claim settlement practices of life insurance companies. In particular, the task force focused on the allegations that many of the insurers were using the DMF to terminate payments under annuity contracts, but failed to use this information to facilitate claims payments on life insurance policies.²⁰ Kevin McCarty, the Director of the Florida Office of Insurance Regulation, has served as the chair of the task force since its inception. Currently, an examination has been concluded or a settlement reached for 22 of the 40 have reached settlements or concluded an examination.²¹

Life Insurance Claim Settlement Practices

Florida has entered into a number of settlement agreements with 20 life insurers from 2011 to the present, often as part of multi-state settlement agreements.²² Participants in the examination and settlement process have included Chief Financial Officer Jeff Atwater through the Bureau of Unclaimed Property at the Department of Financial Services, Attorney General Pam Bondi through the Office of the Attorney General, and the Office of Insurance Regulation. According to the Office of Insurance Regulation, these life claim settlement agreements have resulted in the

²² Office of Insurance Regulation, *Life Claim Settlement Practices*,

¹⁹ Florida Department of Financial Services Division of Consumer Services, Life Insurance Settlement Information, <u>http://www.myfloridacfo.com/Division/Consumers/FAQ/FAQ.htm</u> (click on hyperlink for John Hancock Life Insurance)(last visited January 8, 2016).

²⁰ National Association of Insurance Commissioners, *News Release: Regulators to Review Life Insurance Payment Practices*, (May 17, 2011)(last visited January 8, 2016).

²¹ Florida Office of Insurance Regulation, *Top 40 Nationally Significant Groups Writing Driect Life, Annuity and Other Considerations*, <u>http://www.floir.com/siteDocuments/Top40LifeGroups.pdf</u> (last visited January 8, 2016).

http://www.floir.com/Sections/LandH/life claims settlement practices hearing05192011.aspx (last visited January 8, 2016).

return of over \$5 billion to beneficiaries directly by the companies and over \$2.4 billion being delivered to the states, which also attempt to locate and pay beneficiaries.

The settlements generally require the life insurer to compare all the life insureds listed in company records against the DMF.²³ For all policies the company obtains notice of the death of the insured through the DMF search or company records, it must conduct a thorough search for the beneficiaries. If a life insurance beneficiary contacts the insurer, the company must provide claims forms and instructions for the making of a claim. The insurers retain the right to require a death certificate as proof of death before paying proceeds to a beneficiary. If the company cannot locate the beneficiary, the insurer must remit the proceeds as unclaimed property within 5 years of the date of the death of the life insurance policyholder. The settlement agreements also establish business practices to facilitate payments to owners of assets under annuity contracts and retained asset accounts.

Social Security Administration Death Master File

The Social Security Administration (SSA) collects death information to administer its programs.²⁴ The SSA receives death reports from many sources, including family members, funeral homes, financial institutions, postal authorities, States and other Federal agencies. The information is then compiled in the Death Master File (DMF). The DMF is actually an extract of the death information on the Numerical Identification System (Numident). Numident is the SSA electronic database that contains the records of Social Security Numbers assigned to individuals since 1936. The DMF includes the deceased individual's social security number, first name, middle name, last name, date of birth, and date of death.

There are two versions of the DMF. The full file contains all death records extracted from the Numident database, including death data received from the States and is shared only with certain Federal and State agencies pursuant to section 205(r) of the Social Security Act. The limited access public file contains death records extracted from the Numident database, but does not include death data received from the States. The public file is available through the Department of Commerce's National Technical Information Service, a clearinghouse for government information, which sells it to the public. Access to the DMF is restricted and requires users to have a legitimate fraud prevention interest or a legitimate business purpose pursuant to a law, governmental rule, regulation, or fiduciary duty. Further, any party accessing the DMF must certify it has systems, facilities, and procedures to safeguard the information in the DMF and has experience in maintaining the confidentiality, security, and appropriate use of such information.

Trivent Financial for Lutherans v. State of Florida

The 2014 decision of the Florida District Court of Appeal for the First District resolved a dispute between the DFS and Thrivent Financial for Lutherans (Thrivent) as to when funds under a life insurance or endowment insurance policy or annuity contract become due and payable, thus

²³ See Florida Office of Insurance Regulation, *Florida's Regulatory Life Claim Settlement Agreements*, <u>http://www.floir.com/siteDocuments/LifeClaimsSettlements.pdf</u> (follow hyperlinks to regulatory settlement agreements)(last visited January 8, 2016).

²⁴ Social Security Administration, *Requesting the Death Master File*, <u>https://www.ssa.gov/dataexchange/request_dmf.html</u> (last visited January 7, 2016).

triggering the start of the dormancy period that results in the funds being remitted to the DFS as unclaimed property after the dormancy period ends.²⁵ Thrivent had appealed a DFS declaratory statement finding that life insurance funds are "due and payable" under s. 717.107(1), F.S., upon the death of the insured, at which time the dormancy period is automatically triggered. The DFS declaratory statement interpreting the statute also opined that s. 717.107, F.S., created an affirmative duty on insurer to search databases, such as the DMF, to determine if any of its insureds has died.

The Court found the DFS declaratory statement interpreting s. 717.107(1), F.S., invalid because it incorrectly interpreted the statute. The Court noted that under s. 717.107(1), F.S., life insurance funds "become due and payable as established by the records of the insurance company." Because s. 627.461, F.S., requires each life insurance contract to provide that payment "shall be made upon receipt of due proof of death and surrender of the policy" the records of the insurer do not establish funds as due and payable under s. 717.107(1), F.S., until the insurer receives proof of death and surrender of the policy. The Court noted subsection (3) of the statute provides that contracts "not matured by actual proof of the death of the insured or the annuitant" according to company records are deemed matured and the proceeds are due and payable if the company knows the insured or annuitant has died or the insured has attained the limiting age. The Court reasoned that to interpret subsection (1) to make policy proceeds due and payable once the insured dies would render meaningless subsection (3). The Court also refused to impose an affirmative duty on insurers to dearth death records in order to determine whether any insured has died. The Court noted that the plain language of s. 717.107, F.S., does not impose such a duty and refused to rewrite the statute based on policy consideration, instead noting that policy concerns "must be addressed by the Legislature."

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 717.107, F.S., of the Florida Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act to establish that funds held or owing under any life or endowment insurance policy or annuity contract which has matured or terminated are presumed unclaimed if unclaimed for more than 5 years after the date of death of the insured, annuitant, or retained asset account holder. Under current law, such funds are presumed unclaimed if unclaimed for more than 5 years after the funds became due and payable as established from the records of the insurance company holding the funds. The decision in *Thrivent Insurance for Lutherans v. State of Florida, Department of Financial Services*, (Thrivent decision) established that under current law, funds are not due and payable as established from the records of the insurance company until the company receives a certified copy of a death certificate as required by the contract terms of the policy and s. 627.461, F.S.

The bill requires insurers to at least annually perform a comparison of its insureds against the United States Social Security Administration Death Master File (DMF). The comparison must be performed for all the insurer's policyholders under life or endowment insurance policies, annuity contracts that provide a death benefit, and retained asset accounts that were in force at any time on or after January 1, 1992. The Thrivent decision found that currently the DFS lacks the

²⁵ Thrivent Financial for Lutherans v. State of Florida, Department of Financial Services, 145 So.3d 178 (Fla. 1st DCA 2014).

authority to require such a search under s. 717.107, F.S. The annual comparison must be made before August 31 of each year. Additionally, if the insurer makes a comparison of its annuity policyholders against the DMF more frequently than once a year, the insurer must perform the DMF comparison required by this bill as frequently. An insurer may perform the comparison using any database or service that the DFS determines is at least as comprehensive as the DMF for the purpose of indicating a person has died.

The bill establishes that an insured, annuitant, or retained asset account holder is presumed deceased if that person's date of death is indicated on the DMF, unless the insurer has in its records competent, substantial evidence that the person is living. The insurer is required to account for common variations in data and for partial names, social security numbers, dates of birth, and addresses which would otherwise preclude an exact match.

The following are exempted from the bill's requirements:

- An annuity issued in connection with an employment-based plan subject to the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA) or that is issued to fund an employment-based retirement plan, including any deferred compensation plan.
- A policy of credit life or accidental death insurance.
- A joint and survivor annuity contract, if an annuitant is still living.
- A policy issued to a group master policy owner for which the insurer does not perform recordkeeping functions that provide the insurer with access to, for each individual insured, the social security number or name and date of birth, beneficiary designation information, coverage eligibility, the benefit amount, and premium payment status.

The bill requires an insurer, no later than 120 days after learning of a death through a DMF match, to complete and document an effort to confirm the death of the insured, annuitant, or retained asset account holder. The insurer must review its records to determine if that person purchased other products from the insurer. The insurer must also determine whether benefits are due. Finally, the insurer must complete and document an effort to locate and contact the beneficiary or authorized representative unless such person communicates with the insurer before the expiration of the 120-day period. The effort to locate the beneficiary or authorized representative unless not person concerning the insurer's claim process, including notice of any requirement in a policy, annuity, or retained asset account to provide a certified original or copy of the death certificate.

Insurers and their agents or third parties may not charge insureds, annuity owners, retained asset account holders, and beneficiaries fees or costs associated with any search, verification, claim or delivery of funds pursuant to the requirements of s. 717.107, F.S.

Section 2 of the bill states that the bill is remedial and applies retroactively. The retroactive application of the bill evidences legislative intent to apply the bill to policies, contracts and accounts entered into, prior to the effective date of the bill.

Fines, penalties, or additional interest may not be imposed on the insurer for failure to report and remit property under the bill if such proceeds are reported and remitted to the DFS no later than May 1, 2021. The prohibition against fines, penalties and additional interest is designed to

provide insurers 5 years to comply with the requirements of the bill before being subject to such sanctions.

Section 3 provides that the act is effective upon becoming law.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. Other Constitutional Issues:

The provisions of CS/SB 966 are applied to life or endowment insurance policies, annuity contracts that provide a death benefit, and retained asset accounts that were in force at any time on or after January 1, 1992. The bill expresses clear intent to apply retroactively, thus constitutional concerns are raised if the statute impairs vested rights, creates new obligations, or imposes new penalties.²⁶ A vested right is more than a mere expectation based on an anticipation of the continuance of an existing law. It must be an immediate, fixed right of present or future enjoyment.²⁷ If, however, the statute is remedial in nature and expresses clear intent to apply retroactively, it does not raise constitutional concerns. Remedial statutes are those that do not create new or take away vested rights.²⁸

Representatives of some life insurers argue that the application of the bill's requirements to life insurance policies with contractual terms that require proof of death in accordance with s. 627.461, F.S., could raise constitutional issues related to the impairment of contracts. Representatives from the Department of Financial Services counter such concerns, pointing to the United States Supreme Court decision in *Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. v. Moore*²⁹ (*Moore*).

In Moore, the Court addressed the validity of the New York unclaimed property statute as applied to life insurance policies, including "policies payable on death in which the insured has died and no claim by the person entitled thereto has been made for seven years."³⁰ The Court addressed whether the unclaimed property statute impaired the obligation of contract within the meaning of Art. I, S. 10 of the United States

²⁶ R.A.M. of South Florida, Inc., v. WCI Communities, Inc., 869 So.2d 1210, 1216 (Fla. 2nd DCA 2004).

²⁷ Florida Hosp. Waterman, Inc. v. Buster, 948 So.2d 478, 490 (Fla. 2008).

²⁸ City of Lakeland v. Catinella, 129 So.2d 133 (Fla. 1961).

²⁹ 333 U.S. 541 (1948).

³⁰ *Moore*, 333 U.S. 541 at 543.

Constitution.³¹ The insurers argued that the terms of the insurance policies provided the insurer has no obligation until proof of death is submitted and the policy is surrendered. The unclaimed property statute, the insurers further argued, transforms a conditional obligation under the life insurance policy into a liquidated obligation.³²

The Supreme Court held that the New York statute did not violate the constitution because of its enforced variations from the insurance policy provisions.³³ The Court reasoned that the state has the same power to seize abandoned life insurance moneys as abandoned bank deposits, despite the differences between the two. The Court concluded by saying it saw no constitutional reason why a state may not proceed administratively to take over the care of unclaimed property, noting that the right of appropriation by the state of abandoned property has existed for centuries in the common law.³⁴

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Many beneficiaries of life or endowment insurance policies and annuities contracts who are unaware of such policies will benefit by claiming benefits after being contacted by a life insurer. If the life insurer remits the funds held or owing under the policy or contract to the Bureau of Unclaimed Property, beneficiaries will benefit by having a central location with which to search for possible life insurance proceeds.

Life insurers will incur indeterminate costs related to identifying policies and contracts subject to the provisions of the bill, conducting searches of the DMF to identify deceased policyholders, and attempting to locate beneficiaries.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Department of Financial Services indicates that the Bureau of Unclaimed Property expects to receive reports and remittances "far exceeding \$100 million, from unknown and unclaimed life insurance benefits" that insurers are unable to pay beneficiaries after searching the DMF and performing due diligence searches for beneficiaries. The DFS did not project remittance amounts to the state for the coming fiscal years because the bill specifies that insurers will not be subject to fines, penalties or additional interest related to the remittance of unclaimed proceeds on policies and contracts where the insured had died prior to the dormancy trigger time period (generally 5 years) expiring.

³¹ *Moore*, 333 U.S. 541 at 545.

³² *Moore*, 333 U.S. 541 at 546.

³³ *Moore*, 333 U.S. 541 at 546.

³⁴ *Moore*, 333 U.S. 541 at 547.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 717.107 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance on January 19, 2016:

The CS requires insurers, within 120 days after learning of the death of an insured, annuitant, or retained asset account holder, to complete an effort to confirm the death, review its records to determine if the person has other products from the insurer, determine, whether benefits are due, and complete an effort to locate and contract a beneficiary that has not contacted the insurer. The effort must include providing information regarding the claim process and the requirements for submitting a claim.

The CS also:

- Exempts from the bill credit life policies and joint and survivor annuities where an annuitant is still living.
- Allows insurers to disclose minimal personal information about an insured, annuitant, or account holder to outside parties in an effort to locate a beneficiary, to the extent allowed by law.
- Allows the insurer to use an alternate database or service that DFS determines is at least as comprehensive as the Death Master File for purposes of indicating a person has died.
- Clarifies that an insurer may use competent, substantial evidence to show that a person presumed dead by the Death Master File is actually alive.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

 Senate
 House

 Comm: RCS
 .

 01/19/2016
 .

 .
 .

 .
 .

 .
 .

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Benacquisto) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 112 - 157

and insert:

5 insurer shall compare the records of its insureds' life or

6 endowment insurance policies, annuity contracts that provide a

7 <u>death benefit, and retained asset accounts that were in force at</u> 8 any time on or after January 1, 1992, against the United States

9

1 2

3 4

> any time on or after January 1, 1992, against the United States Social Security Administration Death Master File to determine if the death of an insured, an annuitant, or a retained asset

11	account holder is indicated. The comparison must use the name
12	<u>^</u>
13	and social security number or date of birth of the insured,
	annuitant, or retained asset account holder. The comparison must
14	be made on at least an annual basis before August 31 of each
15	year. If an insurer performs such a comparison regarding its
16	annuities or other books of business more frequently than once a
17	year, the insurer must also make a comparison regarding its life
18	insurance policies, annuity contracts that provide a death
19	benefit, and retained asset accounts at the same frequency as is
20	made regarding its annuities or other books or lines of
21	business. An insurer may perform the comparison required by this
22	paragraph using any database or service that the department
23	determines is at least as comprehensive as the United States
24	Social Security Administration Death Master File for the purpose
25	of indicating that a person has died.
26	(b) An insured, an annuitant, or a retained asset account
27	holder is presumed deceased if the date of his or her death is
28	indicated by the comparison required under paragraph (a), unless
29	the insurer has in its records competent and substantial
30	evidence that the person is living, including, but not limited
31	to, a contact made by the insurer with such person or his or her
32	legal representative. The insurer shall account for common
33	variations in data and for any partial names, social security
34	numbers, dates of birth, and addresses of the insured, the
35	annuitant, or the retained asset account holder which would
36	otherwise preclude an exact match.
37	(c) For purposes of this section, a policy, an annuity
38	contract, or a retained asset account is deemed to be in force
39	if it has not lapsed, has not been cancelled, or has not been
	I

40	terminated at the time of death of the insured, the annuitant,
41	or the retained asset account holder.
42	(d) This subsection does not apply to an insurer with
43	respect to benefits payable under:
44	1. An annuity that is issued in connection with an
45	employment-based plan subject to the Employee Retirement Income
46	Security Act of 1974 or that is issued to fund an employment-
47	based retirement plan, including any deferred compensation plan.
48	2. A policy of credit life or accidental death insurance.
49	3. A joint and survivor annuity contract, if an annuitant
50	is still living.
51	4. A policy issued to a group master policy owner for which
52	the insurer does not perform recordkeeping functions. As used in
53	this subparagraph, the term "recordkeeping" means those
54	circumstances under which the insurer has agreed through a group
55	policyholder to be responsible for obtaining, maintaining, and
56	administering, in its own or its agents' systems, information
57	about each individual insured under a group insurance policy or
58	a line of coverage thereunder, including at least the following:
59	a. The social security number, or name and date of birth;
60	b. Beneficiary designation information;
61	c. Coverage eligibility;
62	d. The benefit amount; and
63	e. Premium payment status.
64	(9) No later than 120 days after learning of the death of
65	an insured, an annuitant, or a retained asset account holder
66	through a comparison under subsection (8), an insurer shall:
67	(a) Complete and document an effort to confirm the death of
68	the insured, annuitant, or retained asset account holder against

69	other available records and information.
70	(b) Review its records to determine whether the insured,
71	annuitant, or retained asset account holder purchased other
72	products from the insurer.
73	(c) Determine whether benefits may be due under a policy,
74	an annuity, or a retained asset account.
75	(d) Complete and document an effort to locate and contact
76	the beneficiary or authorized representative under a policy, an
77	annuity, or a retained asset account, if such person has not
78	communicated with the insurer before the expiration of the 120-
79	day period. The effort must include:
80	1. Sending to the beneficiary or authorized representative
81	information concerning the claim process of the insurer.
82	2. Notice of any requirement to provide a certified
83	original or copy of the death certificate, if applicable under
84	the policy, annuity, or retained asset account.
85	(10) An insurer may, to the extent permitted by law,
86	disclose the minimum necessary personal information about an
87	insured, an annuitant, a retained asset account owner, or a
88	beneficiary to an individual or entity reasonably believed by
89	the insurer to possess the ability to assist the insurer in
90	locating the beneficiary or another individual or entity that is
91	entitled to payment of the claim proceeds.
92	(11) An insurer, or any agent or third party that it
93	engages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds,
94	annuitants, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, or
95	the estates of insureds, annuitants, retained asset
96	
97	=========== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =================================
	1



98	And the title is amended as follows:
99	Delete lines 9 - 19
100	and insert:
101	requiring an insurer to compare records of certain
102	insurance policies, annuity contracts, and retained
103	asset accounts of its insureds against the United
104	States Social Security Administration Death Master
105	File or a certain database or service to determine if
106	a death is indicated; providing requirements for the
107	comparison; providing for a presumption of death for
108	certain individuals; providing an exception; requiring
109	an insurer to account for certain variations in data
110	and partial information; providing the circumstances
111	under which a policy, a contract, or an account is
112	deemed to be in force; providing applicability;
113	defining a term; requiring an insurer to follow
114	certain procedures after learning of a death through a
115	specified comparison; authorizing an insurer to
116	disclose certain personal information to specified
117	persons for certain purposes; prohibiting an insurer
118	and

SB 966

By Senator Benacquisto

30-00996B-16 2016966 1 A bill to be entitled 2 An act relating to unclaimed property; amending s. 717.107, F.S.; revising a presumption of when funds held or owing under a matured or terminated life or endowment insurance policy or annuity contract are unclaimed; revising a condition of when certain insurance policies or annuity contracts are deemed matured and the proceeds are due and payable; ç requiring an insurer to perform a comparison of 10 certain insurance policies, annuity contracts, and 11 retained asset accounts of its insureds against the 12 United States Social Security Administration Death 13 Master File to determine if a death is indicated; 14 providing when such comparisons must be made; 15 providing for a rebuttable presumption of death of 16 certain individuals; requiring an insurer to account 17 for certain variations in data and partial 18 information; providing applicability; providing an 19 exception; defining a term; prohibiting an insurer and 20 specified entities from charging fees and costs 21 associated with certain activities; conforming 22 provisions to changes made by the act; providing 23 retroactive applicability; providing an effective 24 date. 25 26 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 27 28 Section 1. Section 717.107, Florida Statutes, is amended to 29 read:

Page 1 of 6 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

30-00996B-16 2016966 30 717.107 Funds owing under life insurance policies, annuity 31 contracts, and retained asset accounts; fines, penalties, and 32 interest; United States Social Security Administration Death 33 Master File.-34 (1) Funds held or owing under any life or endowment insurance policy or annuity contract which has matured or 35 36 terminated are presumed unclaimed if unclaimed for more than 5 37 years after the date of death of the insured, annuitant, or 38 retained asset account holder funds became due and payable as 39 established from the records of the insurance company holding or 40 owing the funds, but property described in paragraph (3)(d) 41 (3) (b) is presumed unclaimed if such property is not claimed for more than 2 years. The amount presumed unclaimed shall include 42 43 any amount due and payable under s. 627.4615. 44 (2) If a person other than the insured, or annuitant, or retained asset account holder is entitled to the funds and no 45 46 address of the person is known to the company or it is not 47 definite and certain from the records of the company who is 48 entitled to the funds, it is presumed that the last known 49 address of the person entitled to the funds is the same as the 50 last known address of the insured, the or annuitant, or the 51 retained asset account holder according to the records of the 52 company. 53 (3) For purposes of this chapter, a life or endowment 54 insurance policy or annuity contract not matured by actual proof 55 of the death of the insured, the or annuitant, or the retained 56 asset account holder according to the records of the company is 57 deemed matured and the proceeds due and payable if any of the 58 following applies: Page 2 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 966

,	30-00996B-16 2016966
59	(a) The company knows that the insured, the or annuitant,
60	or the retained asset account holder has died .; or
61	(b) A presumption of death made in accordance with
62	paragraph (8)(b) has not been rebutted.
63	(c) The policy or contract has reached its maturity date.
64	(d) (b) 1. The insured has attained, or would have attained
65	if he or she were living, the limiting age under the mortality
66	table on which the reserve is based;
67	2. The policy was in force at the time the insured
68	attained, or would have attained, the limiting age specified in
69	subparagraph 1.; and
70	3. Neither the insured nor any other person appearing to
71	have an interest in the policy within the preceding 2 years,
72	according to the records of the company, has assigned,
73	readjusted, or paid premiums on the policy; subjected the policy
74	to a loan; corresponded in writing with the company concerning
75	the policy; or otherwise indicated an interest as evidenced by a
76	memorandum or other record on file prepared by an employee of
77	the company.
78	(4) For purposes of this chapter, the application of an
79	automatic premium loan provision or other nonforfeiture
80	provision contained in an insurance policy does not prevent the
81	policy from being matured or terminated under subsection (1) if
82	the insured has died or the insured or the beneficiaries of the
83	policy otherwise have become entitled to the proceeds thereof
84	before the depletion of the cash surrender value of a policy by
85	the application of those provisions.
86	(5) If the laws of this state or the terms of the life
87	insurance policy require the company to give notice to the
I	Page 3 of 6
Ċ	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

30-00996B-16 2016966 88 insured or owner that an automatic premium loan provision or 89 other nonforfeiture provision has been exercised and the notice, 90 given to an insured or owner whose last known address according 91 to the records of the company is in this state, is undeliverable, the company shall make a reasonable search to 92 93 ascertain the policyholder's correct address to which the notice must be mailed. 94 95 (6) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, if the company learns of the death of the insured, the or annuitant, or 96 97 the retained asset account holder and the beneficiary has not 98 communicated with the insurer within 4 months after the death, the company shall take reasonable steps to pay the proceeds to 99 100 the beneficiary. 101 (7) Commencing 2 years after July 1, 1987, every change of beneficiary form issued by an insurance company under any life 102 103 or endowment insurance policy or annuity contract to an insured or owner who is a resident of this state must request the 104 following information: 105 106 (a) The name of each beneficiary, or if a class of 107 beneficiaries is named, the name of each current beneficiary in the class. 108 109 (b) The address of each beneficiary. 110 (c) The relationship of each beneficiary to the insured. 111 (8) (a) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, an 112 insurer shall perform a comparison of its insureds' life or endowment insurance policies, annuity contracts that provide a 113 114 death benefit, and retained asset accounts that were in force at 115 any time on or after January 1, 1992, against the United States

116 Social Security Administration Death Master File to determine if

Page 4 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 966

2016966
sured, an annuitant, or a retained asset
indicated. The comparison must be made on at
sis before August 31 of each year. If an
uch a comparison regarding its annuities or
iness more frequently than once a year, the
make a comparison regarding its life insurance
contracts that provide a death benefit, and
ounts at the same frequency as is made
ities or other books or lines of business.
a rebuttable presumption that an insured, an
tained asset account holder is deceased if the
d's, annuitant's, or retained asset account
indicated on the United States Social Security
th Master File. The insurer shall account for
in data and for any partial names, social
dates of birth, and addresses of the insured,
or the retained asset account holder which
eclude an exact match.
ses of this section, a policy, a contract, or
ccount is deemed to be in force if it has not
en cancelled, or has not been terminated at
of the insured, the annuity owner, or the
ount holder.
ection does not apply to an annuity contract
connection with an employment-based plan
loyee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974
to fund an employment-based retirement plan,
rred compensation plans.
r is not required to confirm the possible

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

47 ac 48 re 49 te 50 cc 51 th 52 cl 53 cl 54 ac 55 en 56 ac 57 or 58 ac 59 cc 60 de 61 in 62 na 63 in 64 re 65 re	<pre>eath of an insured with respect to benefits payable under coidental death or when the insurer does not perform ecordkeeping functions. For purposes of this subsection, the erm "recordkeeping" means maintaining, or being legally or ontractually responsible for maintaining, either directly or mrough a third party, the information necessary to process a laim or having access to information necessary to process a laim. (10) An insurer, or any agent or third party that it mgages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds, muity owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, r the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset count holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or osts associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in ature and apply retroactively. Fines, penalties, or additional ended to be a set of the set</pre>
48 re 49 te 50 cc 51 th 52 cl 53 cl 55 en 56 an 57 or 58 ac 59 cc 60 de 61 in 62 na 63 in 64 re 65 re	ecordkeeping functions. For purposes of this subsection, the erm "recordkeeping" means maintaining, or being legally or pontractually responsible for maintaining, either directly or brough a third party, the information necessary to process a laim or having access to information necessary to process a laim. (10) An insurer, or any agent or third party that it ngages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds, multy owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset count holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or bets associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
49 te 50 ccc 51 th 52 cl 53 cl 54 55 56 an 57 or 58 ac 59 cc 60 de 61 an 62 na 63 in 64 re 65 re	erm "recordkeeping" means maintaining, or being legally or ontractually responsible for maintaining, either directly or prough a third party, the information necessary to process a laim or having access to information necessary to process a laim. (10) An insurer, or any agent or third party that it ngages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds, nunity owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset ecount holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or osts associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
50 cc 51 th 52 cl 53 cl 54 55 56 an 57 or 58 ac 59 cc 60 de 61 an 62 na 63 in 64 re 65 re	ontractually responsible for maintaining, either directly or brough a third party, the information necessary to process a laim or having access to information necessary to process a laim. (10) An insurer, or any agent or third party that it hgages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds, innuity owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, is the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset coount holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or bets associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
51 th 52 cl 53 cl 54 55 55 en 56 an 57 or 58 ac 59 cc 60 de 61 in 62 na 63 in 64 re 65 re	hrough a third party, the information necessary to process a laim or having access to information necessary to process a laim. (10) An insurer, or any agent or third party that it hgages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds, hnuity owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, or the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset count holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or bests associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
52 cl 53 cl 54 55 55 en 56 an 57 or 58 ac 59 cc 60 de 61 in 62 na 63 in 64 re 65 re	Laim or having access to information necessary to process a Laim. (10) An insurer, or any agent or third party that it ngages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds, anuity owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
53 cl 54 55 55 en 56 an 57 or 58 ac 59 cc 60 de 61 in 62 naa 63 in 64 re 65 re	Laim. (10) An insurer, or any agent or third party that it ngages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds, anuity owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset account holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or osts associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
54 55 en 56 an 57 or 58 ac 59 cc 60 de 61 ac 62 na 63 in 64 re 65 re	(10) An insurer, or any agent or third party that it ngages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds, nulity owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset count holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or osts associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
55 en 56 an 57 or 58 acc 59 cc 60 de 61 62 na 63 in 64 re 65 re	ngages or that works on its behalf, may not charge insureds, nulity owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset coount holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or osts associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
56 an 57 or 58 ac 59 cc 60 de 61 61 62 na 63 in 64 re 65 re	nuity owners, retained asset account holders, beneficiaries, the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset count holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or osts associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
57 <u>or</u> 58 <u>ac</u> 59 <u>cc</u> 60 <u>de</u> 61 62 <u>na</u> 63 <u>in</u> 64 <u>re</u> 65 <u>re</u>	the estates of insureds, annuity owners, retained asset account holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or osts associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
58 <u>ac</u> 59 <u>cc</u> 60 <u>de</u> 61 62 <u>na</u> 63 <u>in</u> 64 <u>re</u> 65 <u>re</u>	ccount holders, or the beneficiaries of an estate any fees or osts associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
59 cc .60 de .61 .62 .63 in .64 re .65 re	osts associated with any search, verification, claim, or elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
60 <u>de</u> 61 62 <u>na</u> 63 <u>in</u> 64 <u>re</u> 65 <u>re</u>	elivery of funds conducted pursuant to this section. Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
.61 .62 <u>na</u> .63 <u>in</u> .64 <u>re</u> .65 <u>re</u>	Section 2. The amendments made by this act are remedial in
.62 <u>na</u> .63 <u>in</u> .64 <u>re</u> .65 <u>re</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
.63 <u>in</u> .64 <u>re</u> .65 <u>re</u>	ature and apply retroactively. Fines penalties or additional
.64 <u>re</u> .65 <u>re</u>	tere and apply recroaceivery. rines, penaleres, or addresonal
.65 <u>re</u>	nterest may not be imposed due to the failure to report and
	emit an unclaimed life or an endowment insurance policy, a
.66 <u>be</u>	etained asset account, or an annuity contract with a death
	enefit if any unclaimed life or endowment insurance policy,
67 <u>re</u>	etained asset account, or annuity contract proceeds are
68 <u>re</u>	eported and remitted to the Department of Financial Services of
69 <u>or</u>	r before May 1, 2021.
70	Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator	or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) $\mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{U}}(\mathcal{Q})$
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Unclaimed Properties	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Kovin McCarty	
Job Title Commissioner	
Address	Phone
Street	
City State	Email
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Office of Thsur	ance Regulation
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: X Yes No

THE FLORIDA SENATE

APPEARANCE RECORD

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORID	A SENATE
APPEARANC	E RECORD
$\frac{1/2016}{Meeting Date}$ (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or S	
Topic UNCLM'O PROPERTY	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name CURTLEONARD	
JOB TITLE REGIONAL V.P., STATE 1	RELATIONS
Address 150 S. MONROE ST.	Phone 850-274-1422
Street <u>TALCAHASSEE FL</u> 3' City State	
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing AMERICAN COUNCIL OF	LIFE INSURERS
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes Xo L	obbyist registered with Legislature: 📉 Yes 🗌 No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time m	av not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this

meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE		
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{APPEARANCE RECO} \\ \textbf{APPEARANCE RECO} \\ \textbf{APPEARANCE RECO} \\ \textbf{Meeting Date} \end{array}$		meeting) Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic	-	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Paul Sanford	-	
Job Title	-	
Address 106 5. Monnee Sc	Phone	<u>580 - 272-7200</u>
Tallahassee, FIL 32301 City State Zip	Email	
	peaking:	In Support Against information into the record.)
RepresentingFIC- Fitered	- 1	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regis	tered with Le	egislature: TYes 🗌 No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

		INEFL	URIDA JENATE		
		APPEARA	NCE RECO	ORD	
I-I9-IQ Meeting Date	(Deliver BOTH o	copies of this form to the Senat	or or Senate Professiona	al Staff conducting the meeting)	SB 9(e(e Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>SB966</u>	l			Amendme	ent Barcode (if applicable)
Name CFO Jes	F Atw	ater			
Job Title Chief	Finar	icial Officer			
Address <u>400 N</u> Street	J Mohr	ol st		Phone850 4	13-2863
City	NA SSEC	FLState	52399 Zip	_ Email_Jeff.atwater	- Cmyflondacto.com
Speaking: For	Against	Information		Speaking: In Supp	
Representing	imself				
Appearing at request o	of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist regi	istered with Legislature	e: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition	on to encoura	ge public testimony, tir	ne mav not permit	all persons wishing to spe	ak to be heard at this

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	Prepared By:	The Professional Staff	of the Committee on	Banking and I	nsurance
BILL:	CS/SB 1118				
INTRODUCER:	Banking and	Insurance Committee	e and Senator Sin	nmons	
SUBJECT:	Transportatio	on Network Company	Insurance		
DATE:	January 21, 2	2016 REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Billmeier		Knudson	BI	Fav/CS	
			JU		
			AP		

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1118 specifies minimum insurance requirements for ridesharing companies, also known as transportation network companies (TNCs). Transportation network companies use smartphone technology to connect individuals who want to ride with private drivers for a fee. Most personal automobile insurance policies do not provide coverage when a vehicle is being used to transport passengers for a fee.

This bill requires transportation network companies or drivers to maintain primary automobile liability insurance of at least \$125,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$250,000 for death and bodily injury per incident, and \$50,000 for property damage. The bill creates two time periods during which the insurance is required. The first time period is during the time when a driver is logged on to the transportation network company's digital network but not providing a prearranged ride. The second time period is during a prearranged ride. The bill also subjects TNC drivers to a requirement to maintain liability insurance of at least \$25,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$50,000 for death and bodily injury per incident, and \$10,000 for property damage. Such coverage would apply at all times other than during a prearranged ride. The bill also requires that coverage meeting the requirements of the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law be maintained at all times.

The insurance required by this bill may be offered by authorized insurers which are members of the Florida Insurance Guaranty Association or by eligible surplus lines insurers if the surplus

Page 2

The bill allows insurers that provide personal automobile insurance policies to exclude from coverage loss or injury when a driver is engaged in a prearranged ride or logged on to the transportation network company network. Insurers are allowed to offer such coverage by contract or endorsement.

The bill requires drivers to carry proof of transportation network company insurance and provide information to law enforcement and other parties in the event of an accident. A transportation network company is required to assist in claims investigations by providing information relating to times a driver is logged on to the network.

It preempts any local ordinances imposing insurance requirements on transportation network companies.

This bill takes effect July 1, 2017.

II. Present Situation:

Technological advances have led to new methods for consumers to arrange and pay for transportation, including software applications that make use of mobile smartphone applications, Internet web pages, and email and text messages. Ridesharing companies, such as Lyft, Uber, and SideCar, describe themselves as "transportation network companies" (TNCs), rather than as vehicles for hire.

Transportation Network Companies

Ridesharing companies, or transportation network companies, use smartphone technology to connect individuals who want to ride with private drivers for a fee. A driver logs onto a phone application and indicates the driver is ready to accept passengers. Potential passengers log on, learn which drivers are nearby, see photographs, receive a fare estimate, and decide whether to accept a ride. If the passenger accepts a ride, the driver is notified and proceeds to pick up the passenger. Once at the destination, payment is made through the phone application. Some state and local governments have taken steps to recognize and regulate companies using these new technologies. At least 29 states have enacted legislation regarding transportation network companies.¹

Drivers generally use their personal vehicles and most personal automobile policies contain a "livery" exclusion that excludes coverage if the vehicle is carrying passengers for hire.² Consequently, most personal automobile insurance policies do not cover damage or loss when a car is being used for commercial ridesharing. Some ridesharing companies provide insurance for portions of the time when the driver is operating the vehicle. For example, Uber advertises that its policy provides from the moment a driver accepts a trip to its conclusion, \$1 million of liability per incident, \$1 million of uninsured/underinsured motorist coverage per incident, and

¹See <u>http://www.pciaa.net/industry-issues/transportation-network-companies</u> (last visited January 12, 2016).

² The "livery" exclusion in Florida is mentioned in the definition of "motor vehicle insurance" contained in s. 627.041, F.S.

Taxis and limousines must maintain a motor vehicle liability policy with minimum limits of \$125,000 per person for bodily injury, up to \$250,000 per incident for bodily injury, and \$50,000 for property damage.⁵

have sought passage of model legislation throughout the country.⁴

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Insurance Requirements

The bill provides uniform statewide minimum insurance requirements for TNCs and TNC drivers. Many of the provisions of this bill are found in the National Association of Insurance Commissioners TNC Insurance Compromise Model Bill.⁶ This bill defines a TNC as an entity which uses a digital network⁷ to connect TNC riders⁸ with TNC drivers⁹ who provide prearranged rides. A TNC does not include entities arranging nonemergency medical transportation for individuals qualifying for Medicare or Medicaid pursuant to a contract with a state or managed care organization.

The bill requires TNCs or TNC drivers to carry insurance. The coverage can be maintained by the TNC or by the TNC driver or by a combination of both. The coverage must obligate the TNC to defend the claim. The coverage may not be contingent on the denial of the claim by the TNC driver's personal policy. That is, the insurance must be primary.

The bill creates two time periods during which the insurance must provide coverage and provides different coverage requirements for each time period. The first time period includes when a TNC driver is engaged in a prearranged ride and when a TNC driver is logged on to a TNC's digital network but not engaged in a prearranged ride. A "prearranged ride" begins when the driver

³ See Uber, Insurance for Uberx with Ridesharing, (February 10, 2014) <u>http://blog.uber.com/ridesharinginsurance</u> (last visited January 12, 2016).

⁴ See <u>https://newsroom.uber.com/introducing-the-tnc-insurance-compromise-model-bill/</u> (last visited January 12, 2016). ⁵ See s. 324.032(1), F.S.

⁶ See <u>http://www.naic.org/meetings1503/committees_c_sharing_econ_wg_2015_spring_nm_additional_materials.pdf</u> (last visited January 12, 2016).

⁷ The bill defines "digital network" as an online application, software, website, or system offered by or used by a TNC which enables rides with TNC drivers.

⁸ The bill defines TNC "rider" as an individual who directly or indirectly uses a TNC's digital network to connect with a TNC driver who provides transportation services in the TNC driver's personal vehicle. The bill defines personal vehicle as a vehicle used by the TNC driver in connection with providing TNC services and which is owned, leased, or otherwise authorized for use by the TNC driver. The bill provides that a vehicle that is let or rented to another for consideration may be used as a personal vehicle.

⁹ The bill defines TNC "driver" as an individual who receives connections to potential riders and related services from a TNC in exchange for any form of compensation to the TNC and uses a personal vehicle to offer or provide a prearranged ride upon connection through a digital network controlled by a TNC in return for compensation.

accepts a request for a ride by a rider through a digital network controlled by a TNC. It continues while the driver transports the rider and ends when the last rider departs from the vehicle.¹⁰ During this time period the TNC driver, or the TNC on the driver's behalf, must maintain liability coverage of at least \$125,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$250,000 for death and bodily injury per incident, \$50,000 for property damage, and coverage that meets the requirements of the Florida No-Fault Law.¹¹ If the insurance maintained by the TNC driver does not provide the required coverage or the coverage lapses, the TNC must maintain the required coverage beginning with the first dollar of the claim.

The second time period is when a TNC driver is not logged on to the TNC digital network. During that time period, the following insurance requirements apply:

- Primary automobile insurance liability coverage of at least \$25,000 for death and bodily injury per person;
- Primary automobile insurance liability coverage of at least \$50,000 for death and bodily injury per incident;
- Property damage coverage of at least \$10,000; and
- Coverage that meets the requirements of the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law.

It is the driver's responsibility to maintain this coverage. If it lapses, the transportation network company is not required to maintain the coverage.

If a driver carries insurance as required by this bill, the driver is deemed to meet the insurance requirements of ch. 324, F.S., and s. 627.733, F.S.

Responsibilities of the TNC and the TNC Driver

The bill requires a TNC to disclose to a TNC driver the type and limits of insurance coverage provided by the TNC and the type of automobile insurance coverage that the TNC driver must maintain before the TNC driver may accept a request for a prearranged ride. The TNC must inform the driver that the provision of rides for compensation not covered by the bill subjects the driver to the coverage requirements pursuant to s. 324.032(1), F.S. (relating to insurance coverage to taxis, limousines, jitneys and other for-hire vehicles) and that failure to comply with such requirements subjects the driver to penalties.

The bill requires the TNC driver to carry proof of insurance required under the bill at all times during the TNC driver's use of a personal vehicle. In the event of an accident, the bill requires:

- The TNC driver to provide the insurance coverage information to the directly involved parties, automobile insurers, and investigating law enforcement officers. Proof of financial responsibility may be provided through a digital telephone application controlled by a TNC;
- The TNC driver to disclose, upon request, to the directly involved parties, automobile insurers, and investigating law enforcement officers whether the TNC driver was logged on to the TNC digital network or engaged in a prearranged ride at the time of the accident.

¹⁰ A prearranged ride does not include transportation provided by a taxi, jitney, limousine, for-hire vehicle as defined in

s. 320.01(15), F.S., or street hail service.

¹¹ See ss. 627.730-627.7405, F.S.

Insurer Exclusions

The bill provides that an insurer that provides personal automobile insurance policies may exclude from coverage any loss or injury that occurs while a TNC driver is logged into the TNC's digital network or while a driver is engaged in a prearranged ride. The right to exclude coverage includes:

- Liability coverage for bodily injury and property damage;
- Personal injury protection coverage;
- Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage;
- Medical payments coverage;
- Comprehensive physical damage coverage;
- Collision damage coverage.

If an insurer excludes such coverages, the insurer does not have the duty to defend or indemnify the excluded claim. The bill does not invalidate or limit exclusions contained in policies in use or approved before July 1, 2017. The insurer has a right of contribution against other insurers that provide automobile insurance to the same driver if the insurer defends or indemnifies a claim which is excluded under the terms of its policy.

The bill does not require a personal automobile insurance policy to provide coverage while the driver is logged into the TNC digital network, while the driver is engaged in a prearranged ride, or while the driver otherwise uses a personal vehicle to transport riders for compensation. The bill allows an insurer to provide coverage by contract or endorsement when a personal vehicle is used for such purposes.

Claims Investigations

The bill requires a TNC and any insurer potentially providing coverage for a claim to cooperate to facilitate the exchange of information. The information must provide the precise times that a driver logged on and off the TNC's digital network during the 12 hour periods immediately before and after the accident and provide a clear description of automobile insurance maintained.

Preemption

The bill provides that TNC insurance requirements are governed exclusively by the provisions of the bill and any rules adopted by the Financial Services Commission. A political subdivision may not adopt ordinances imposing insurance requirements on TNCs or TNC drivers. Any existing ordinances are preempted.

Other Provisions

Section 316.066, F.S., requires law enforcement officers to submit crash reports to the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles after an accident. The reports must include information relating to drivers, passengers, witnesses, and insurance. This bill amends s. 316.066, F.S., to require crash reports submitted to the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles by law enforcement officers to include a statement as to whether any driver was provided a prearranged ride or logged into a TNC's digital network at the time of the accident. A

driver that provides a false statement in connection with such information commits a second degree misdemeanor.

The insurance required under this bill must be provided by an insurer authorized to do business in Florida which is a member of the Florida Insurance Guaranty Association or by an eligible surplus lines insurer that has a "superior," "excellent," "exceptional," or equivalent rating by a rating agency acceptable to the Office of Insurance Regulation.

If the TNC's insurer makes a payment for a claim covered under comprehensive coverage or collision coverage, the TNC's insurer must issue payment directly to the entity repairing the vehicle or jointly to the owner of the vehicle and the primary lienholder on the covered vehicle.

The bill provides that a TNC is not deemed to control, direct, or manage the personal vehicles or TNC drivers who connect to the TNC's digital network.

The bill provides that the Financial Services Commission may adopt rules to administer the provisions of the bill.

This bill takes effect July 1, 2017.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill imposes insurance requirements on TNCs which do not currently exist in law. The cost of complying with insurance requirements is not known. If the cost of insurance mandated by the bill is significant, the bill may have a negative effect on the businesses that are unable to absorb the costs or pass the costs onto their customers.
C. Government Sector Impact:

There could be an indeterminate workload impact on the Office of Insurance Regulation dealing with form filings.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill amends section 316.066 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates section 627.748 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance on January 19, 2016:

The CS changes the required insurance requirements to \$125,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$250,000 for death and bodily injury per incident, \$50,000 for property damage, and coverage that meets the requirements of the Florida No-Fault Law for time periods in which the driver is logged on to the TNC's digital network and for time periods in which the driver is providing a prearranged ride. At all other times, the coverage requirements are \$25,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$50,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$50,000 for death and bodily injury per incident, \$10,000 for property damage, and coverage that meets the requirements of the Florida No-Fault Law.

The CS provides that information about whether a driver is logged on a digital network must be included in crash reports submitted to the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles by law enforcement officers.

The CS removed a reference to A.M. Best Company and gave the Office of Insurance Regulation the discretion to rely on other rating agencies to determine financial strength ratings of surplus lines insurers.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate Comm: RS 01/19/2016 House

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Simmons) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

```
Delete lines 49 - 250
```

and insert:

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8 9

10

Section 1. Paragraphs (b) and (c) of subsection (1) of section 316.066, Florida Statutes, are amended, and paragraph (e) is added to subsection (3) of that section, to read: 316.066 Written reports of crashes.-(1) (b) The Florida Traffic Crash Report, Long Form must

390508

11	include:
12	1. The date, time, and location of the crash.
13	2. A description of the vehicles involved.
14	3. The names and addresses of the parties involved,
15	including all drivers and passengers, and the identification of
16	the vehicle in which each was a driver or a passenger.
17	4. The names and addresses of witnesses.
18	5. The name, badge number, and law enforcement agency of
19	the officer investigating the crash.
20	6. The names of the insurance companies for the respective
21	parties involved in the crash.
22	7. A statement as to whether, at the time of the accident,
23	any driver was providing a prearranged ride or logged into a
24	digital network of a transportation network company, as those
25	terms are defined in s. 627.748.
26	(c) In any crash for which a Florida Traffic Crash Report,
27	Long Form is not required by this section and which occurs on
28	the public roadways of this state, the law enforcement officer
29	shall complete a short-form crash report or provide a driver
30	exchange-of-information form, to be completed by all drivers and
31	passengers involved in the crash, which requires the
32	identification of each vehicle that the drivers and passengers
33	were in. The short-form report must include:
34	1. The date, time, and location of the crash.
35	2. A description of the vehicles involved.
36	3. The names and addresses of the parties involved,
37	including all drivers and passengers, and the identification of
38	the vehicle in which each was a driver or a passenger.
39	4. The names and addresses of witnesses.

Page 2 of 12



40	5. The name, badge number, and law enforcement agency of
41	the officer investigating the crash.
42	6. The names of the insurance companies for the respective
43	parties involved in the crash.
44	7. A statement as to whether, at the time of the accident,
45	any driver was providing a prearranged ride or logged into a
46	digital network of a transportation network company, as those
47	terms are defined in s. 627.748.
48	(3)
49	(e) Any driver who provides a false statement to a law
50	enforcement officer in connection with the information that is
51	required to be reported under subparagraph (1)(b)7. or
52	subparagraph (1)(c)7. commits a misdemeanor of the second
53	degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
54	Section 2. Section 627.748, Florida Statutes, is created to
55	read:
56	627.748 Transportation network company insurance
57	(1) It is the intent of the Legislature to provide for
58	statewide uniformity of laws governing the insurance
59	requirements imposed on transportation network companies and
60	transportation network company drivers.
61	(2) For purposes of this section, the term:
62	(a) "Digital network" means an online application,
63	software, website, or system offered or used by a transportation
64	network company which enables the prearrangement of rides with
65	transportation network company drivers.
66	(b) "Personal vehicle" means a vehicle, however titled,
67	which is used by a transportation network company driver in
68	connection with providing transportation network company service

Page 3 of 12

390508

69	and which:
70	1. Is owned, leased, or otherwise authorized for use by the
71	transportation network company driver; and
72	2. Is not a taxi, jitney, limousine, or for-hire vehicle as
73	that term is defined in s. 320.01(15).
74	
75	Notwithstanding any other law, a vehicle that is let or rented
76	to another for consideration may be used as a personal vehicle.
77	(c) "Prearranged ride" means the provision of
78	transportation by a driver to or on behalf of a rider, beginning
79	when a driver accepts a request for a ride by a rider through a
80	digital network controlled by a transportation network company,
81	continuing while the driver transports the rider, and ending
82	when the last rider departs from the personal vehicle. A
83	prearranged ride does not include transportation provided using
84	a taxi, jitney, limousine, for-hire vehicle as defined in s.
85	320.01(15), or street hail service.
86	(d) "Transportation network company" or "company" means a
87	corporation, partnership, sole proprietorship, or other entity
88	operating in this state which uses a digital network to connect
89	transportation network company riders to transportation network
90	company drivers who provide prearranged rides. A transportation
91	network company does not include an individual, corporation,
92	partnership, sole proprietorship, or other entity arranging
93	nonemergency medical transportation for individuals qualifying
94	for Medicaid or Medicare pursuant to a contract with the state
95	or a managed care organization.
96	(e) "Transportation network company driver" or "driver"
97	means an individual who:

390508

98	1. Receives connections to potential riders and related
99	services from a transportation network company in exchange for
100	any form of compensation, including payment of a fee to the
101	transportation network company; and
102	2. Uses a personal vehicle to offer or provide a
103	prearranged ride to riders upon connection through a digital
104	network controlled by a transportation network company in return
105	for compensation, including payment of a fee.
106	(f) "Transportation network company rider" or "rider" means
107	an individual who directly or indirectly uses a transportation
108	network company's digital network to connect with a
109	transportation network company driver who provides
110	transportation services to the individual in the driver's
111	personal vehicle.
112	(3)(a) A transportation network company driver, or a
113	transportation network company on the driver's behalf, shall
114	maintain primary automobile insurance that recognizes that the
115	driver is a transportation network company driver or that the
116	driver otherwise uses a personal vehicle to transport riders for
117	compensation. Such primary automobile insurance must cover the
118	driver as required under this section, including while the
119	driver is logged on to the transportation network company's
120	digital network and is engaged in a prearranged ride.
121	(b) The following automobile insurance coverage
122	requirements apply while a transportation network company driver
123	is logged on to the transportation network company's digital
124	network and is available to receive transportation requests, but
125	is not engaged in a prearranged ride:
126	1. Primary automobile liability insurance coverage of at

390508

127	least \$50,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$100,000
128	for death and bodily injury per incident, and \$25,000 for
129	property damage; and
130	2. Primary automobile insurance coverage that meets the
131	minimum requirements under ss. 627.730-627.7405.
132	(c) While engaged in a prearranged ride, a transportation
133	network company driver must be covered by primary automobile
134	liability insurance coverage of at least \$1 million for death
135	and bodily injury and property damage.
136	(d) The coverage requirements of paragraphs (b) and (c) may
137	be satisfied by automobile insurance maintained by the
138	transportation network company driver, by the transportation
139	network company, or by a combination of both.
140	(e) If the insurance maintained by a driver under paragraph
141	(b) or paragraph (c) lapses or does not provide the required
142	coverage, the transportation network company must maintain
143	insurance that provides the coverage required by this section
144	beginning with the first dollar of a claim and must obligate the
145	insurer to defend such a claim in this state.
146	(f) Coverage under an automobile insurance policy
147	maintained by the transportation network company may not be
148	contingent on a denial of a claim under the driver's personal
149	automobile liability insurance policy, nor shall a personal
150	automobile insurer be required to first deny a claim.
151	(g) Automobile insurance required by this section must be
152	provided by an insurer authorized to do business in this state
153	which is a member of the Florida Insurance Guaranty Association
154	or an eligible surplus lines insurer that is rated "A-" or
155	higher by A.M. Best Company.

390508

156 (h) Automobile insurance that satisfies the requirements of 157 this section is deemed to satisfy the financial responsibility 158 requirements imposed under chapter 324 and the security 159 requirements imposed under s. 627.733. However, the provision of 160 transportation to persons for compensation that is not covered 161 under this section subjects a vehicle and driver to the requirements of chapters 320 and 324. 162 163 (i) A transportation network company driver shall carry 164 proof of insurance coverage that meets the requirements of 165 paragraphs (b) and (c) at all times during his or her use of a 166 personal vehicle. In the event of an accident: 167 1. The driver shall provide the insurance coverage 168 information to the directly involved parties, automobile 169 insurers, and investigating law enforcement officers. Proof of 170 financial responsibility may be provided through a digital telephone application under s. 316.646 which is controlled by a 171 172 transportation network company. 2. Upon request, the driver shall disclose to the directly 173 174 involved parties, automobile insurers, and investigating law 175 enforcement officers whether the driver, at the time of the 176 accident, was logged on to the transportation network company's 177 digital network or engaged in a prearranged ride. 178 (j) Before a driver may accept a request for a prearranged 179 ride on the transportation network company's digital network, 180 the transportation network company shall disclose in writing to 181 each transportation network company driver: 182 1. The type and limits of insurance coverage provided by 183 the transportation network company; 184 2. The type of automobile insurance coverage that the

Page 7 of 12

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2016 Bill No. SB 1118

390508

185	driver must maintain while the driver uses a personal vehicle in
186	connection with the transportation network company; and
187	3. That the provision of rides for compensation, whether
188	prearranged or otherwise, which is not covered by this section
189	subjects the driver to the coverage requirements imposed by s.
190	324.032(1) and that failure to meet such limits subjects the
191	driver to penalties provided in s. 324.221, up to and including
192	a misdemeanor of the second degree.
193	(k) An insurer that provides personal automobile insurance
194	policies under this part may exclude from coverage under a
195	policy issued to an owner or operator of a personal vehicle any
196	loss or injury that occurs while a driver is logged on to a
197	transportation network company's digital network or while a
198	driver is engaged in a prearranged ride. Such right to exclude
199	coverage applies to any coverage under an automobile insurance
200	policy, including, but not limited to:
201	1. Liability coverage for bodily injury and property
202	damage.
203	2. Personal injury protection coverage.
204	3. Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage.
205	4. Medical payments coverage.
206	5. Comprehensive physical damage coverage.
207	6. Collision physical damage coverage.
208	(1) The exclusions authorized under paragraph (k) apply
209	notwithstanding any financial responsibility requirements under
210	chapter 324. This section does not require that a personal
211	automobile insurance policy provide coverage while the driver is
212	logged on to the transportation network company's digital
213	network, while the driver is engaged in a prearranged ride, or

Page 8 of 12

390508

214	while the driver otherwise uses a personal vehicle to transport
215	riders for compensation. However, an insurer may elect to
216	provide coverage by contract or endorsement for such driver's
217	personal vehicle used for such purposes.
218	(m) An insurer that excludes coverage as authorized under
219	paragraph (k):
220	1. Does not have a duty to defend or indemnify an excluded
221	claim. This section does not invalidate or limit an exclusion
222	contained in a policy, including any policy in use or approved
223	for use in this state before July 1, 2017.
224	2. Has a right of contribution against other insurers that
225	provide automobile insurance to the same driver in satisfaction
226	of the coverage requirements of this section at the time of
227	loss, if the insurer defends or indemnifies a claim against a
228	driver which is excluded under the terms of its policy.
229	(n) In a claims investigation, a transportation network
230	company and any insurer providing coverage for a claim under
231	this section shall cooperate to facilitate the exchange of
232	relevant information with directly involved parties and insurers
233	of the transportation network company driver, if applicable.
234	Such information must provide:
235	1. The precise times that a driver logged on and off the
236	transportation network company's digital network during the 12-
237	hour period immediately before and immediately after the
238	accident.
239	2. A clear description of the coverage, any exclusions, and
240	the limits provided under automobile insurance maintained under
241	this section.
242	(o) If a transportation network company's insurer makes a

Page 9 of 12

390508

243	payment for a claim covered under comprehensive coverage or
244	collision coverage, the transportation network company shall
245	cause its insurer to issue the payment directly to the entity
246	repairing the vehicle or jointly to the owner of the vehicle and
247	the primary lienholder on the covered vehicle.
248	(4) Unless agreed to in a written contract, a
249	transportation network company is not deemed to control, direct,
250	or manage the personal vehicles that, or the transportation
251	network company drivers who, connect to its digital network.
252	(5) The Financial Services Commission may adopt rules to
253	administer this section.
254	Section 3. PREEMPTIONNotwithstanding any other law,
255	transportation network company insurance requirements are
256	governed exclusively by this section and any rules adopted by
257	the Financial Services Commission to administer this section.
258	
259	======================================
260	And the title is amended as follows:
261	Delete lines 3 - 42
262	and insert:
263	insurance; amending s. 316.066, F.S.; requiring a
264	statement in certain crash reports as to whether any
265	driver at the time of the accident was providing a
266	prearranged ride or logged into a digital network of a
267	transportation network company; providing a criminal
268	penalty for a driver who provides a false statement to
269	a law enforcement officer in connection with certain
270	information; creating s. 627.748, F.S.; providing
271	legislative intent; defining terms; requiring a
	·

Page 10 of 12



272 transportation network company driver or such company 273 on the driver's behalf, or a combination thereof, to maintain primary automobile insurance issued by 274 275 specified insurers with certain coverages in specified 276 amounts during certain timeframes; requiring a 277 transportation network company driver to maintain 278 primary automobile insurance issued by specified 279 insurers with certain coverages in specified amounts 280 during certain timeframes; requiring the 281 transportation network company to provide automobile 282 insurance in the event insurance maintained by the 283 transportation network company driver lapses or does 284 not provide the required coverage; requiring a 285 transportation network company driver to carry proof 286 of certain insurance coverage at all times during his 287 or her use of a personal vehicle and to disclose 288 specified information in the event of an accident; requiring a transportation network company to make 289 290 certain disclosures to transportation network company 291 drivers; authorizing insurers to exclude certain 292 coverages during specified periods for policies issued 293 to transportation network company drivers for personal 294 vehicles; requiring a transportation network company 295 and certain insurers to cooperate during a claims 296 investigation to facilitate the exchange of specified 297 information; requiring a transportation network 298 company to cause its insurer to issue payments for 299 claims directly to specified entities under certain 300 circumstances; providing that unless agreed to in a



301 written contract, a transportation network company is 302 not deemed to control, direct, or manage the personal 303 vehicles or transportation network company drivers 304 that connect to its digital network; authorizing the 305 Financial Services Commission to adopt rules; 306 providing for

Page 12 of 12

House



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate . Comm: RCS . 01/19/2016 .

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Simmons) recommended the following:

Senate Substitute for Amendment (390508) (with title amendment)

```
Delete lines 49 - 250
```

and insert:

1 2

3 4

5 6

7

8 9

10

Section 1. Paragraphs (b) and (c) of subsection (1) of section 316.066, Florida Statutes, are amended, and paragraph (e) is added to subsection (3) of that section, to read: 316.066 Written reports of crashes.-(1)

382418

11 (b) The Florida Traffic Crash Report, Long Form must 12 include: 1. The date, time, and location of the crash. 13 14 2. A description of the vehicles involved. 3. The names and addresses of the parties involved, 15 16 including all drivers and passengers, and the identification of 17 the vehicle in which each was a driver or a passenger. 18 4. The names and addresses of witnesses. 5. The name, badge number, and law enforcement agency of 19 20 the officer investigating the crash. 6. The names of the insurance companies for the respective 21 22 parties involved in the crash. 23 7. A statement as to whether, at the time of the accident, 24 any driver was providing a prearranged ride or logged into a 25 digital network of a transportation network company, as those 26 terms are defined in s. 627.748. 27 (c) In any crash for which a Florida Traffic Crash Report, 28 Long Form is not required by this section and which occurs on 29 the public roadways of this state, the law enforcement officer 30 shall complete a short-form crash report or provide a driver 31 exchange-of-information form, to be completed by all drivers and 32 passengers involved in the crash, which requires the 33 identification of each vehicle that the drivers and passengers 34 were in. The short-form report must include: 35 1. The date, time, and location of the crash. 36 2. A description of the vehicles involved. 37 3. The names and addresses of the parties involved, 38 including all drivers and passengers, and the identification of 39 the vehicle in which each was a driver or a passenger.

Page 2 of 12

597-02249-16

382418

40	4. The names and addresses of witnesses.
41	5. The name, badge number, and law enforcement agency of
42	the officer investigating the crash.
43	6. The names of the insurance companies for the respective
44	parties involved in the crash.
45	7. A statement as to whether, at the time of the accident,
46	any driver was providing a prearranged ride or logged into a
47	digital network of a transportation network company, as those
48	terms are defined in s. 627.748.
49	(3)
50	(e) Any driver who provides a false statement to a law
51	enforcement officer in connection with the information that is
52	required to be reported under subparagraph (1)(b)7. or
53	subparagraph (1)(c)7. commits a misdemeanor of the second
54	degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
55	Section 2. Section 627.748, Florida Statutes, is created to
56	read:
57	627.748 Transportation network company insurance
58	(1) It is the intent of the Legislature to provide for
59	statewide uniformity of laws governing the insurance
60	requirements imposed on transportation network companies and
61	transportation network company drivers.
62	(2) For purposes of this section, the term:
63	(a) "Digital network" means an online application,
64	software, website, or system offered or used by a transportation
65	network company which enables the prearrangement of rides with
66	transportation network company drivers.
67	(b) "Personal vehicle" means a vehicle, however titled,
68	which is used by a transportation network company driver in

Page 3 of 12

382418

69	connection with providing transportation network company service
70	and which:
71	1. Is owned, leased, or otherwise authorized for use by the
72	transportation network company driver; and
73	2. Is not a taxi, jitney, limousine, or for-hire vehicle as
74	that term is defined in s. 320.01(15).
75	
76	Notwithstanding any other law, a vehicle that is let or rented
77	to another for consideration may be used as a personal vehicle.
78	(c) "Prearranged ride" means the provision of
79	transportation by a driver to or on behalf of a rider, beginning
80	when a driver accepts a request for a ride by a rider through a
81	digital network controlled by a transportation network company,
82	continuing while the driver transports the rider, and ending
83	when the last rider departs from the personal vehicle. A
84	prearranged ride does not include transportation provided using
85	a taxi, jitney, limousine, for-hire vehicle as defined in s.
86	320.01(15), or street hail service.
87	(d) "Transportation network company" or "company" means a
88	corporation, partnership, sole proprietorship, or other entity
89	operating in this state which uses a digital network to connect
90	transportation network company riders to transportation network
91	company drivers who provide prearranged rides. A transportation
92	network company does not include an individual, corporation,
93	partnership, sole proprietorship, or other entity arranging
94	nonemergency medical transportation for individuals qualifying
95	for Medicaid or Medicare pursuant to a contract with the state
96	or a managed care organization.
97	(e) "Transportation network company driver" or "driver"

Page 4 of 12

597-02249-16

382418

means an individual who:	
1. Receives connections to potential riders and rel	ated
services from a transportation network company in exchan	nge for
any form of compensation, including payment of a fee to	the
transportation network company; and	
2. Uses a personal vehicle to offer or provide a	
prearranged ride to riders upon connection through a dig	gital
network controlled by a transportation network company i	n return
for compensation, including payment of a fee.	
(f) "Transportation network company rider" or "ride	er" means
an individual who directly or indirectly uses a transpor	tation
network company's digital network to connect with a	
transportation network company driver who provides	
transportation services to the individual in the driver'	S
personal vehicle.	
(3)(a) A transportation network company driver, or	a
transportation network company on the driver's behalf, s	shall
maintain primary automobile insurance that recognizes th	nat the
driver is a transportation network company driver or that	at the
driver otherwise uses a personal vehicle to transport ri	ders for
compensation. Such primary automobile insurance must cov	ver the
driver as required under this section, including while t	the
driver is logged on to the transportation network compar	ny's
digital network but is not engaged in a prearranged ride	e, and
while the driver is engaged in a prearranged ride.	
(b) The following automobile insurance coverage	
requirements apply while a transportation network compar	ny driver
is logged on to the transportation network company's dig	gital
network but is not engaged in a prearranged ride, and wh	nile the

382418

127	driver is engaged in a prearranged ride:	
128	1. Primary automobile liability insurance coverage of at	
129	least \$125,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$250,000	
130	for death and bodily injury per incident, and \$50,000 for	
131	property damage; and	
132	2. Primary automobile insurance coverage that meets the	
133	minimum requirements under ss. 627.730-627.7405.	
134	(c) At all times other than the periods specified in	
135	paragraph (b), the following automobile insurance requirements	
136	apply if a driver has an agreement with a transportation network	
137	company to provide any form of transportation service to riders:	
138	1. Primary automobile liability insurance coverage of at	
139	least \$25,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$50,000	
140	for death and bodily injury per incident, and \$10,000 for	
141	property damage; and	
142	2. Primary automobile insurance that provides the minimum	
143	requirements under ss. 627.730-627.7405.	
144	(d) The coverage requirements of paragraphs (b) and (c) may	
145	be satisfied by automobile insurance maintained by the	
146	transportation network company driver, by the transportation	
147	network company, or by a combination of both.	
148	(e) If the insurance maintained by a driver under paragraph	
149	(b) lapses or does not provide the required coverage, the	
150	transportation network company must maintain insurance that	
151	provides the coverage required by this section beginning with	
152	the first dollar of a claim and must obligate the insurer to	
153	defend such a claim in this state.	
154	(f) Coverage under an automobile insurance policy	
155	maintained by the transportation network company may not be	

Page 6 of 12

597-02249-16

382418

156	contingent on a denial of a claim under the driver's personal
157	automobile liability insurance policy, nor shall a personal
158	automobile insurer be required to first deny a claim.
159	(g) Automobile insurance required by this section must be
160	provided by an insurer authorized to do business in this state
161	which is a member of the Florida Insurance Guaranty Association
162	or an eligible surplus lines insurer that has a superior, an
163	excellent, an exceptional, or an equivalent financial strength
164	rating by a rating agency acceptable to the office.
165	(h) Automobile insurance that satisfies the requirements of
166	this section is deemed to satisfy the financial responsibility
167	requirements imposed under chapter 324 and the security
168	requirements imposed under s. 627.733. However, the provision of
169	transportation to persons for compensation that is not covered
170	under this section subjects a vehicle and driver to the
171	requirements of chapters 320 and 324.
172	(i) A transportation network company driver shall carry
173	proof of insurance coverage that meets the requirements of
174	paragraphs (b) and (c) at all times during his or her use of a
175	personal vehicle. In the event of an accident:
176	1. The driver shall provide the insurance coverage
177	information to the directly involved parties, automobile
178	insurers, and investigating law enforcement officers. Proof of
179	financial responsibility may be provided through a digital
180	telephone application under s. 316.646 which is controlled by a
181	transportation network company.
182	2. Upon request, the driver shall disclose to the directly
183	involved parties, automobile insurers, and investigating law
184	enforcement officers whether the driver, at the time of the

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2016 Bill No. SB 1118

382418

185	accident, was logged on to the transportation network company's
186	digital network or engaged in a prearranged ride.
187	(j) Before a driver may accept a request for a prearranged
188	ride on the transportation network company's digital network,
189	the transportation network company shall disclose in writing to
190	each transportation network company driver:
191	1. The type and limits of insurance coverage provided by
192	the transportation network company;
193	2. The type of automobile insurance coverage that the
194	driver must maintain while the driver uses a personal vehicle in
195	connection with the transportation network company; and
196	3. That the provision of rides for compensation, whether
197	prearranged or otherwise, which is not covered by this section
198	subjects the driver to the coverage requirements imposed by s.
199	324.032(1) and that failure to meet such limits subjects the
200	driver to penalties provided in s. 324.221, up to and including
201	a misdemeanor of the second degree.
202	(k) An insurer that provides personal automobile insurance
203	policies under this part may exclude from coverage under a
204	policy issued to an owner or operator of a personal vehicle any
205	loss or injury that occurs while a driver is logged on to a
206	transportation network company's digital network or while a
207	driver is engaged in a prearranged ride. Such right to exclude
208	coverage applies to any coverage under an automobile insurance
209	policy, including, but not limited to:
210	1. Liability coverage for bodily injury and property
211	damage.
212	2. Personal injury protection coverage.
213	3. Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage.

Page 8 of 12

382418

214	4. Medical payments coverage.
215	5. Comprehensive physical damage coverage.
216	6. Collision physical damage coverage.
217	(1) The exclusions authorized under paragraph (k) apply
218	notwithstanding any financial responsibility requirements under
219	chapter 324. This section does not require that a personal
220	automobile insurance policy provide coverage while the driver is
221	logged on to the transportation network company's digital
222	network, while the driver is engaged in a prearranged ride, or
223	while the driver otherwise uses a personal vehicle to transport
224	riders for compensation. However, an insurer may elect to
225	provide coverage by contract or endorsement for such driver's
226	personal vehicle used for such purposes.
227	(m) An insurer that excludes coverage as authorized under
228	paragraph (k):
229	1. Does not have a duty to defend or indemnify an excluded
230	claim. This section does not invalidate or limit an exclusion
231	contained in a policy, including any policy in use or approved
232	for use in this state before July 1, 2017.
233	2. Has a right of contribution against other insurers that
234	provide automobile insurance to the same driver in satisfaction
235	of the coverage requirements of this section at the time of
236	loss, if the insurer defends or indemnifies a claim against a
237	driver which is excluded under the terms of its policy.
238	(n) In a claims investigation, a transportation network
239	company and any insurer providing coverage for a claim under
240	this section shall cooperate to facilitate the exchange of
241	relevant information with directly involved parties and insurers
242	of the transportation network company driver, if applicable.

382418

243	Such information must provide:
244	1. The precise times that a driver logged on and off the
245	transportation network company's digital network during the 12-
246	hour period immediately before and immediately after the
247	accident.
248	2. A clear description of the coverage, any exclusions, and
249	the limits provided under automobile insurance maintained under
250	this section.
251	(o) If a transportation network company's insurer makes a
252	payment for a claim covered under comprehensive coverage or
253	collision coverage, the transportation network company shall
254	cause its insurer to issue the payment directly to the entity
255	repairing the vehicle or jointly to the owner of the vehicle and
256	the primary lienholder on the covered vehicle.
257	(4) Unless agreed to in a written contract, a
258	transportation network company is not deemed to control, direct,
259	or manage the personal vehicles that, or the transportation
260	network company drivers who, connect to its digital network.
261	(5) The Financial Services Commission may adopt rules to
262	administer this section.
263	Section 3. PREEMPTIONNotwithstanding any other law,
264	transportation network company insurance requirements are
265	governed exclusively by this section and any rules adopted by
266	the Financial Services Commission to administer this section.
267	
268	=========== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =================================
269	And the title is amended as follows:
270	Delete lines 3 - 42
271	and insert:

597-02249-16



272 insurance; amending s. 316.066, F.S.; requiring a 273 statement in certain crash reports as to whether any 274 driver at the time of the accident was providing a 275 prearranged ride or logged into a digital network of a 276 transportation network company; providing a criminal 277 penalty for a driver who provides a false statement to 278 a law enforcement officer in connection with certain 279 information; creating s. 627.748, F.S.; providing 280 legislative intent; defining terms; requiring a 281 transportation network company driver, or the 282 transportation network company on the driver's behalf, 283 to maintain certain primary automobile insurance under 284 certain circumstances; providing coverage requirements 285 under specified circumstances; requiring a 286 transportation network company to maintain certain 287 insurance and obligate the insurer to defend a certain 288 claim if specified insurance by the driver lapses or 289 does not provide the required coverage; providing that 290 certain coverage may not be contingent on a claim 291 denial; specifying requirements for insurers who 292 provide certain automobile insurance; requiring a 293 transportation network company driver to carry proof 294 of certain insurance coverage at all times during his 295 or her use of a personal vehicle and to disclose 296 specified information in the event of an accident; 297 requiring a transportation network company to make 298 certain disclosures to transportation network company 299 drivers; authorizing insurers to exclude certain 300 coverages during specified periods for policies issued

Page 11 of 12

597-02249-16

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2016 Bill No. SB 1118



301 to transportation network company drivers for personal 302 vehicles; requiring a transportation network company and certain insurers to cooperate during a claims 303 304 investigation to facilitate the exchange of specified 305 information; requiring a transportation network 306 company to cause its insurer to issue payments for 307 claims directly to specified entities under certain 308 circumstances; providing that unless agreed to in a 309 written contract, a transportation network company is 310 not deemed to control, direct, or manage the personal 311 vehicles or transportation network company drivers 312 that connect to its digital network; authorizing the 313 Financial Services Commission to adopt rules; 314 providing for

SB 1118

SB 1118

E	By Senator Simmons			
10-00629-16 20161118				
1	A bill to be entitled			
2	An act relating to transportation network company			
3	insurance; creating s. 627.748, F.S.; providing		1	10-00629-16 20161118_
4	legislative intent; defining terms; requiring a		33	individual to act as a driver and, if the vehicle is
5	transportation network company driver or such company		34	subject to a lien, to verify that the insurance
6	on the driver's behalf, or a combination thereof, to		35	required by this section provides coverage to the
7	maintain primary automobile insurance issued by		36	lienholder during specified periods; providing that
8	specified insurers with certain coverages in specified		37	unless agreed to in a written contract, a
9	amounts during certain timeframes; requiring a		38	transportation network company is not deemed to
LO	transportation network company driver to maintain		39	control, direct, or manage the personal vehicles or
11	primary automobile insurance issued by specified		40	transportation network company drivers that connect to
L2	insurers with certain coverages in specified amounts		41	its digital network; authorizing the Office of
L3	during certain timeframes; requiring the		42	Insurance Regulation to adopt rules; providing for
L 4	transportation network company to provide automobile		43	preemption of local laws and regulations pertaining to
L 5	insurance in the event insurance maintained by the		44	transportation network company insurance; providing an
L 6	transportation network company driver lapses or does		45	effective date.
17	not provide the required coverage; requiring a		46	
L 8	transportation network company driver to carry proof		47	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
L 9	of certain insurance coverage at all times during his		48	
20	or her use of a personal vehicle and to disclose		49	Section 1. Section 627.748, Florida Statutes, is created to
21	specified information in the event of an accident;		50	read:
22	requiring a transportation network company to make		51	627.748 Transportation network company insurance
23	certain disclosures to transportation network company		52	(1) It is the intent of the Legislature to provide for
24	drivers; authorizing insurers to exclude certain		53	statewide uniformity of laws governing the insurance
25	coverages during specified periods for policies issued		54	requirements imposed on transportation network companies and
26	to transportation network company drivers for personal		55	transportation network company drivers.
27	vehicles; requiring a transportation network company		56	(2) For purposes of this section, the term:
28	and certain insurers to cooperate during a claims		57	(a) "Digital network" means an online application,
29	investigation to facilitate the exchange of specified		58	software, website, or system offered or used by a transportation
30	information; requiring a transportation network		59	network company which enables the prearrangement of rides with
31	company to determine whether an individual's personal		60	transportation network company drivers.
32	vehicle is subject to a lien before allowing the		61	(b) "Personal vehicle" means a vehicle, however titled,
	Page 1 of 9			Page 2 of 9
CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.			0	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1118

	10-00629-16 20161118_
62	which is used by a transportation network company driver in
63	connection with providing transportation network company service
64	and which:
65	1. Is owned, leased, or otherwise authorized for use by the
66	transportation network company driver; and
67	2. Is not a taxi, jitney, limousine, or for-hire vehicle as
68	that term is defined in s. 320.01(15).
69	(c) "Prearranged ride" means the provision of
70	transportation by a driver to or on behalf of a rider, beginning
71	when a driver accepts a request for a ride by a rider through a
72	digital network controlled by a transportation network company,
73	continuing while the driver transports the rider, and ending
74	when the last rider departs from the personal vehicle. A
75	prearranged ride does not include transportation provided using
76	a taxi, jitney, limousine, for-hire vehicle as defined in s.
77	320.01(15), or street hail service.
78	(d) "Transportation network company" or "company" means a
79	corporation, partnership, sole proprietorship, or other entity
80	operating in this state which uses a digital network to connect
81	transportation network company riders to transportation network
82	company drivers who provide prearranged rides. A transportation
83	network company does not include an individual, corporation,
84	partnership, sole proprietorship, or other entity arranging
85	nonemergency medical transportation for individuals qualifying
86	for Medicaid or Medicare pursuant to a contract with the state
87	or a managed care organization.
88	(e) "Transportation network company driver" or "driver"
89	means an individual who:
90	1. Receives connections to potential riders and related
	Page 3 of 9

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$

	10-00629-16 20161118
91	
92	any form of compensation, including payment of a fee to the
93	transportation network company; and
94	2. Uses a personal vehicle to offer or provide a
95	prearranged ride to riders upon connection through a digital
96	network controlled by a transportation network company in return
97	for compensation, including payment of a fee.
98	(f) "Transportation network company rider" or "rider" means
99	an individual who directly or indirectly uses a transportation
100	network company's digital network to connect with a
101	transportation network company driver who provides
102	transportation services to the individual in the driver's
103	personal vehicle.
104	(3) (a) A transportation network company driver, or a
105	transportation network company on the driver's behalf, shall
106	maintain primary automobile insurance that recognizes that the
107	driver is a transportation network company driver or that the
108	driver otherwise uses a personal vehicle to transport riders for
109	compensation. Such primary automobile insurance must cover the
110	driver as required under this section, including while the
111	driver is logged on to the transportation network company's
112	digital network and is engaged in a prearranged ride.
113	(b) The following automobile insurance coverage
114	requirements apply while a transportation network company driver
115	is logged on to the transportation network company's digital
116	network and is available to receive transportation requests, but
117	is not engaged in a prearranged ride:
118	1. Primary automobile liability insurance coverage of at
119	least \$50,000 for death and bodily injury per person, \$100,000
	Page 4 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

10-00629-16 20161118 120 for death and bodily injury per incident, and \$25,000 for 121 property damage; and 122 2. Primary automobile insurance coverage that meets the 123 minimum requirements under ss. 627.730-627.7405. 124 (c) While engaged in a prearranged ride, a transportation network company driver must be covered by primary automobile 125 liability insurance coverage of at least \$1 million for death 126 127 and bodily injury and \$50,000 for property damage. 128 (d) The coverage requirements of paragraphs (b) and (c) may 129 be satisfied by automobile insurance maintained by the 130 transportation network company driver, by the transportation network company, or by a combination of both. 131 132 (e) If the insurance maintained by a driver under paragraph 133 (b) or paragraph (c) lapses or does not provide the required 134 coverage, the transportation network company must maintain 135 insurance that provides the coverage required by this section 136 beginning with the first dollar of a claim and must obligate the 137 insurer to defend such a claim in this state. 138 (f) Coverage under an automobile insurance policy 139 maintained by the transportation network company may not be 140 contingent on a denial of a claim under the driver's personal 141 automobile liability insurance policy. 142 (g) Automobile insurance required by this section must be 143 provided by an insurer authorized to do business in this state 144 which is a member of the Florida Insurance Guaranty Association or an eligible surplus lines insurer that is rated "A-" or 145 146 higher by A.M. Best Company. 147 (h) Automobile insurance that satisfies the requirements of this section is deemed to satisfy the financial responsibility 148

Page 5 of 9

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$

	10-00629-16 20161118_
149	requirements imposed under chapter 324 and the security
150	requirements imposed under s. 627.733. However, the provision of
151	transportation to persons for compensation that is not covered
152	under this section subjects a vehicle and driver to the
153	requirements of chapters 320 and 324.
154	(i) A transportation network company driver shall carry
155	proof of insurance coverage that meets the requirements of
156	paragraphs (b) and (c) at all times during his or her use of a
157	personal vehicle. In the event of an accident:
158	1. The driver shall provide the insurance coverage
159	information to the directly involved parties, automobile
160	insurers, and investigating law enforcement officers. Proof of
161	financial responsibility may be provided through a digital
162	telephone application under s. 316.646 which is controlled by a
163	transportation network company.
164	2. Upon request, the driver shall disclose to the directly
165	involved parties, automobile insurers, and investigating law
166	enforcement officers whether the driver, at the time of the
167	accident, was logged on to the transportation network company's
168	digital network or engaged in a prearranged ride.
169	(j) Before a driver may accept a request for a prearranged
170	ride on the transportation network company's digital network,
171	the transportation network company shall disclose in writing to
172	each transportation network company driver:
173	1. The type and limits of insurance coverage provided by
174	the transportation network company;
175	2. The type of automobile insurance coverage that the
176	driver must maintain while the driver uses a personal vehicle in
177	connection with the transportation network company; and
1	
	Page 6 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1118

	10-00629-16 20161118
178	3. That the provision of rides for compensation, whether
179	prearranged or otherwise, which is not covered by this section
180	subjects the driver to the coverage requirements imposed by s.
181	324.032(1) and that failure to meet such limits subjects the
182	driver to penalties provided in s. 324.221, up to and including
183	a misdemeanor of the second degree.
184	(k) An insurer that provides personal automobile insurance
185	policies under this part may exclude from coverage under a
186	policy issued to an owner or operator of a personal vehicle any
187	loss or injury that occurs while a driver is logged on to a
188	transportation network company's digital network or while a
189	driver is engaged in a prearranged ride. Such right to exclude
190	coverage applies to any coverage under an automobile insurance
191	policy, including, but not limited to:
192	1. Liability coverage for bodily injury and property
193	damage.
194	2. Personal injury protection coverage.
195	3. Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage.
196	4. Medical payments coverage.
197	5. Comprehensive physical damage coverage.
198	6. Collision physical damage coverage.
199	(1) The exclusions authorized under paragraph (k) apply
200	notwithstanding any financial responsibility requirements under
201	chapter 324. This section does not require that a personal
202	automobile insurance policy provide coverage while the driver is
203	logged on to the transportation network company's digital
204	network, while the driver is engaged in a prearranged ride, or
205	while the driver otherwise uses a personal vehicle to transport
206	riders for compensation. However, an insurer may elect to
I	Page 7 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	10-00629-16 20161118
207	provide coverage by contract or endorsement for such driver's
208	personal vehicle used for such purposes.
209	(m) An insurer that excludes coverage as authorized under
210	paragraph (k):
211	1. Does not have a duty to defend or indemnify an excluded
212	claim. This section does not invalidate or limit an exclusion
213	contained in a policy, including any policy in use or approved
214	for use in this state before July 1, 2016.
215	2. Has a right of contribution against other insurers that
216	provide automobile insurance to the same driver in satisfaction
217	of the coverage requirements of this section at the time of
218	loss, if the insurer defends or indemnifies a claim against a
219	driver which is excluded under the terms of its policy.
220	(n) In a claims investigation, a transportation network
221	company and any insurer potentially providing coverage for a
222	claim under this section shall cooperate to facilitate the
223	exchange of relevant information with directly involved parties
224	and insurers of the transportation network company driver, if
225	applicable. Such information must provide:
226	1. The precise times that a driver logged on and off the
227	transportation network company's digital network during the 12-
228	hour period immediately before and immediately after the
229	accident.
230	2. A clear description of the coverage, any exclusions, and
231	the limits provided under automobile insurance maintained under
232	this section.
233	(o) Before allowing an individual to act as a driver on its
234	digital network, a transportation network company shall
235	determine whether the driver's personal vehicle is subject to a
	Page 8 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words $\underline{underlined}$ are additions.

	10-00629-16 20161118	
236	lien. If the personal vehicle is subject to a lien, the	
237	transportation network company shall verify that the insurance	
238	required by this section provides coverage to the lienholder	
239	while the driver is logged into the transportation network	
240	company's digital network and while the driver is providing a	
241	prearranged ride.	
242	(4) Unless agreed to in a written contract, a	
243	transportation network company is not deemed to control, direct,	
244	or manage the personal vehicles that, or the transportation	
245	network company drivers who, connect to its digital network.	
246	(5) The office may adopt rules to administer this section.	
247	Section 2. PREEMPTIONNotwithstanding any other law,	
248	transportation network company insurance requirements are	
249	governed exclusively by this section and any rules adopted by	
250	the Department of Financial Services to administer this section.	
251	A political subdivision of this state may not adopt any	
252	ordinance imposing insurance requirements on a transportation	
252	network company or driver. All such ordinances, whether existing	
254	or proposed, are preempted and superseded by general law.	
255		
235	Section 5. This det shall take effect bandary 1, 2017.	
	Page 9 of 9	
C	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.	

THE FLORIDA SENATI	E
APPEARANCE RE	
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Profes	ssional Staff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic SB1118-TNC Ins. Coverage	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Kate webb	
Job Title Atamp	
Address 2,5 S. Markoe St.	Phone 85% 2286010
	Email
City State Zip	
	nive Speaking: In Support Against de Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Property Casualty Insur	ers Association of America
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist	registered with Legislature: Yes 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

. .

THE FLORIDA SENATE	
APPEARANCE RECO (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S Meeting Date	<u>``</u>
Topic TPC INSURANCE	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name John CAMITO	
Job Title President	-
Address 221 WEST OAKIANN PKBLOD	Phone 954 565 8900
Street For LAND For 33311 City State Zip	Email <u>SCHMILLOBBISCHUITETIL</u>
	Speaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing Yellow CAB BROWARD	TALALASSE
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regis	tered with Legislature:Yes No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	RIDA SENATE
	The senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)
Topic <u>561118</u> Name BROCK ROSAYA	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title	
Address 1730 S.FED NWV	Phone 567 702-9055
Street Do NAY Bon FL City State	Email
Speaking: For Against Information Representing Metro Taki	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Appearing at request of Chair: 🗌 Yes 🚺 No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: 🔲 Yes 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	THE FLORI	IDA SENATE	
	APPEARAN	CE RECORD	
1.19.14	(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator of	r Senate Professional Staff conducting th	e meeting) SB1118
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic TRANSPO	MEGAN SIGANE	- COMPANY	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	MEGAN SIGANE	E-J'AMPLES	
Job Title LEGIS	LATIVE ADVOCAT	E	
Address <u>P.O. B</u>	SOX 1757	Phone \otimes	50-701.3655-
Street TALLA	HASSEE FL 3 State		SIEJANESAMPLES
			FECITIES. COM
Speaking: 🔀 For 🗌	Against Information		In Support Against Information into the record.)
Representing Fa	CORIDA LEAGUE	OF CITIES	
Appearing at request	of Chair: 🔄 Yes 🔀 No	Lobbyist registered with L	egislature: 🔀 Yes 🗔 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	IDA SENATE	
Meeting Date APPEARAN	CE RECORD or Senate Professional Staff conducting the me	eting) SB
Topic SB 118 Tresh	A	mendment Barcode (if applicable)
Namehous muneurels		
Job Title		1
Address 4413 N. Hesperils	SF Phone 8	3)917946
City State	<u>33614</u> Email	
Speaking: For Against Information	-	n Support Against formation into the record.)
Representing Florida Typica	6 Assocition	
Appearing at request of Chair: 🗌 Yes 🚺 No	Lobbyist registered with Legi	slature: 🗌 Yes 🔁 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE		

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator Meeting Date	or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)
Topic <u>TNC</u>	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Roger Chappin	
Job Title VP	
Address 324 W. Gove	SF Phone
Street	Email
City State	Zip
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Mears	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: 🗌 Yes 🕅 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.
THE FLORIDA SENATE	
APPEARANCE RECO	
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional	Staff conducting the meeting) SR ///8
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
TOPIC TNC NSURANCE	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name CHRISTIAN CAMARA	_
Job Title STATE DURGEON	
Address Po Bay 10577	_ Phone <u>305</u> 608-4308
Street FL 32302	Email CCAMARAORSTREET.ORG
City State Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information Waive S (The Chu) (The Chu) (The Chu)	Speaking: X In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing R STREET INST.	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regis	tered with Legislature: 🖉 Yes 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.



The Florida Senate

Committee Agenda Request

То:	Senator Lizbeth Benacquisto, Chair
	Committee on Banking and Insurance

Subject: Committee Agenda Request

Date: January 8, 2016

I respectfully request that **Senate Bill 1118**, relating to Transportation Network Company Insurance, be placed on the:



committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.



next committee agenda.

muno

Senator David Simmons Florida Senate, District 10

	Prepared By	/: The Pro	fessional Staff o	f the Committee on	Banking and	Insurance
BILL:	CS/SB 562					
INTRODUCER:	Banking and Insurance Committee and Senator Stargel					
SUBJECT:	Consumer Debt Collection					
DATE:	January 21,	2016	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Johnson		Knuds	on	BI	Fav/CS	
				СМ		
				FP		

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 562 amends a provision of the Florida Consumer Collection Practices Act (act), which regulates consumer collection agencies and prohibits many of the same debt collection practices prohibited by the federal Fair Debt Collection Practices Act (FDCPA). Under Florida law, in collecting consumer debts, a person is prohibited from communicating with a debtor if the person knows that a debtor is represented by an attorney with respect to such debt and has knowledge of, or can readily ascertain, such attorney's name and address. However, current law contains three exceptions to this prohibition, thus allowing the communication under the following circumstances: 1) the debtor's attorney fails to respond within 30 days to a communication from the person; 2) the debtor's attorney consents to a direct communication with the debtor; or 3) the debtor initiates the communication.

The bill provides that the prohibition against an original creditor contacting the debtor would not apply if the debtor's attorney fails to provide notice of representation by certified mail to the address designated on the billing statement by the original creditor or to the registered agent of the original creditor. Such notice must state the debtor is represented by an attorney with respect to such debt, and disclose the attorney's name and address. A debtor's attorney may also provide notice of representation to an original creditor by virtue of pleadings and other filings in a filed action.

II. Present Situation:

Consumer debt covers personal debt such as mortgages, credit cards, medical debts, and other debts mainly for individual, family, or household purposes. Depending on the terms of the loan, a grace period may be provided before a debt becomes delinquent. Generally, most credit issuers will attempt to collect on a delinquent debt between 120-180 days after delinquency, before it is deemed uncollectible and is "charged off" corporate accounts. Typically, then the charged-off debt is either assigned or sold to a third-party collection agency or collection law firm, which use a variety of collection methods and judgment remedies to recover the asset, subject to applicable statutes of limitations. These remedies enable creditors to minimize losses due to nonpayment by borrowers, and help ensure the availability and affordability of consumer credit.

Between 2001 and 2013, on average 10.1 percent of outstanding credit card debt was reported as being more than 90 days delinquent. In contrast, for the same period, 8.0 percent of student loans and 3.8 percent of mortgage loans were reported as being more than 90 days delinquent.¹ In 2013, the proportion of American consumers with at least one account in third-party collections stood at 14 percent and the total amount collected from them by third-party debt collectors was approximately \$55 billion.²

In 2014, the federal Consumer Financial Protection Bureau processed over 88,300 debt collection complaints, positioning debt collection as the leading source of consumer complaints.³ Approximately 2 percent of these complaints related to a consumer being contacted directly, instead of the debt collector contacting their attorney.⁴

State and Federal Debt Collection Regulations

State and federal debt collection laws provide consumer protection against deceptive, unfair, or abusive collection practices that may occur before the debtor is sued, as well as during the litigation process.

Federal Regulation

Federal *Fair Debt Collection Practices Act* - The Federal Trade Commission (FTC)⁵ and the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau⁶ are the primary federal enforcement agencies of the Fair Debt Collection Practices Act (FDCPA).⁷ The intent of the FDCPA is to protect consumers from harmful debt collection practices and to protect ethical collectors from an unfair competitive disadvantage. The FDCPA establishes standards of conduct for the collection industry by prohibiting abusive, deceptive, and unfair debt collection practices. The FDCPA applies to third-

¹ Viktar Fedaseyeu, WORKING PAPER NO. 15-23, DEBT COLLECTION AGENCIES AND THE SUPPLY OF CONSUMER CREDIT (Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia 2014).

² Viktar Fedaseyeu and Robert Hunt, WORKING PAPER NO. 15-43 THE ECONOMICS OF DEBT COLLECTION:

ENFORCEMENT OF CONSUMER CREDIT CONTRACTS, (Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia 2015). ³ Consumer Financial Protection Bureau, *Fair Debt Collection Practices Act, Annual Report 2014* (March 2015). ⁴ *Id.*

⁵ 15 U.S.C. s. 41 *et seq*.

⁶ 12 U.S.C. s. 5481 *et seq*.

⁷ 15 U.S.C. s. 1692 *et seq*.

party collectors, which includes contingency agencies, collection law firms, and debt buyers. Each violation of the FDCPA carries a penalty of at least \$1,000 per violation.

State Regulation

At the state level, the Florida Consumer Collection Practices Act (act)⁸ prohibits many of the same debt collection practices prohibited by the FDCPA, and gives regulatory oversight authority to the Office of Financial Regulation (OFR). The OFR is responsible for the registration of consumer collection agencies (CCAs) unless specifically exempted from registration.⁹ Further, the act authorizes the Attorney General to initiate enforcement actions against out-of-state consumer debt collectors that violate the act.¹⁰

The act defines "consumer collection agency" as "any debt collector or business entity engaged in the business of soliciting consumer debts for collection or of collecting consumer debts, and which is not otherwise expressly exempted under the act. A "debt collector" is generally defined as any person who uses any instrumentality of interstate commerce in any business the principal purpose of which is the collection of debts, or who regularly collections or attempts to collect, directly or indirectly, debts owed or due to asserted to be owed or due another.¹¹ Both the federal and state acts define "debt collector" narrowly, and exclude persons such as original creditors and their in-house collectors and persons serving legal process in connection with the judicial enforcement of any debt. Both acts also provide private civil remedies¹² to debtors for violations; if successful, the consumer may recover actual and statutory damages and reasonable attorney's fees and costs.¹³ If the court finds that the suit fails to raise justiciable issue of law or fact, the consumer is liable for court costs and reasonable attorney's fees incurred by the defendant.

Florida law and the federal act prohibit certain collection practices. The prohibited acts under s. 559.72, F.S., apply to any person, rather than only debt collectors, as provided under FDCPA. For example, Florida law and the FDCPA generally prohibit a debt collector from contacting a consumer the debt collector knows is represented by an attorney.¹⁴ The FDCPA prohibits direct communication with a borrower when "the debt collector knows the consumer is represented by an attorney with respect to such debt and has knowledge of, or can readily ascertain, such attorney's name and address, unless the attorney fails to respond within a reasonable period of time to a communication from the debt collector." Section 559.72(18), F.S., prohibits *any person* in collecting consumer debts from communicating with a debtor if:

⁸ Part VI of ch. 559, F.S

⁹ Persons exempt from registration include original creditors, Florida Bar members, financial institutions authorized to do business in Florida and their wholly owned subsidiaries and affiliates, and insurance companies that are authorized to do business in this state. [Section 559.553(3), F.S.]

¹⁰ Section 559.565, F.S.

¹¹ Section 559.55(7), F.S.

¹² Section 559.77(1), F.S., provides that any person who fails to comply with any provision of this section is liable for actual damages and additional statutory damages as the court may allow, but not exceeding \$1,000, together with court costs and reasonable attorney fees incurred by the plaintiff. In determining the defendant's liability for additional statutory damages, the court must consider the nature of the defendant's noncompliance, the frequency and persistence of the noncompliance, and the extent to which the noncompliance was intentional. Section 559.77(1), F.S., also addresses class action lawsuits.
¹³ 15 U.S.C. s. 1692j and Section 559.77, F.S., respectively. Section 559.77(3), F.S., provides that a person is not liable in any action under this section if the person shows by a preponderance of evidence that the violation was not intentional and resulted from a bona fide error, notwithstanding the maintenance of procedures reasonably adopted to avoid such errors.
¹⁴ 15 U.S.C. 1692c.

the person knows that the debtor is represented by an attorney with respect to such debt and has knowledge of, or can readily ascertain, such attorney's name and address, unless the debtor's attorney fails to respond within 30 days to a communication from the person, unless the debtor's attorney consents to a direct communication with the debtor, or unless the debtor initiates the communication.

Therefore, current law contains three exceptions to this prohibition, thus allowing the aforementioned communication under the following circumstances: 1) the debtor's attorney fails to respond within 30 days to a communication from the person; 2) the debtor's attorney consents to a direct communication with the debtor; or 3) the debtor initiates the communication.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 559.72(18), F.S., to provide that an original creditor collecting a debt is not liable for violating the requirements of the subsection if the debtor or the debtor's attorney fails to provide the original creditor with notice of representation by certified mail. The notice must be sent to the address designated on the billing statements from the original creditor or to the registered agent of the original creditor. Such notice must state the debtor is represented by an attorney with respect to such debt, and disclose the attorney's name and address. A debtor's attorney may also provide notice of representation to an original creditor by virtue of pleadings and other filings in a filed action.

The current FDCPA provides that a debt collector is prohibited from communicating with a consumer in connection with the collection of any debt if the debt collector knows the consumer is represented by an attorney with respect to such debt and has knowledge of, or can readily ascertain, such attorney's name and address, unless the attorney fails to respond within a reasonable period of time to a communication from the debt collector or unless the attorney consents to direct communication with the consumer.¹⁵

Section 2 provides the act is effective July 1, 2016.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

¹⁵ 15 U.S.C. s. 1692(c).

Page 5

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Debtors may incur additional costs associated with the requirement to use certified mail to provide the notice of attorney representation. Original creditors may benefit by having notice of attorney representation delivered by certified mail, which will ensure the notice is received at the proper address; thus, they will be less likely to violate the statute and incur associated fines.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

The term, "original creditor," is not defined in part VI of ch. 559.72, F.S. The terms, "creditor" and "debt collector" are defined.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 559.72 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance on January 19, 2016:

The CS provides the following changes;

- Reinstates current law, which provides a prohibition on contacting a debtor when the person collecting the debt knows that the debtor is represented by an attorney with respect to the debt and, though lacking actual knowledge of the name and address of the debtor's attorney, the person is otherwise able to *"readily ascertain"* the name and address of the debtor's attorney.
- Provides that the prohibition against an original creditor contacting the debtor would also not apply if the debtor's attorney fails to provide notice of representation by certified mail at the address designated on the billing statement by the original creditor or to the registered agent of the original creditor. A debtor's attorney may also provide notice of representation to an original creditor by virtue of pleadings and other filings in a filed action.

- Eliminates the provision allowing the Office of Financial Regulation to adopt rules for notice of representation and receipt of response.
- B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2016 Bill No. SB 562

House



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate Comm: RCS 01/19/2016

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Richter) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 20 - 35

and insert:

1 2 3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

to such debt and has knowledge of, or can readily ascertain, such attorney's name and address, unless the debtor's attorney fails to respond within 30 days to a communication from the person, unless the debtor's attorney consents to a direct communication with the debtor, or unless the debtor initiates the communication. Furthermore, an original creditor is not Florida Senate - 2016 Bill No. SB 562



11	liable for a violation of this subsection if the debtor's
12	attorney fails to provide written notice of representation by
13	certified mail to the address designated on the billing
14	statements from the original creditor or to the registered agent
15	of the original creditor. Such written notice of representation
16	must state that the debtor is represented by an attorney with
17	respect to such debt and disclose the attorney's name and
18	address. A debtor's attorney may also provide notice of
19	representation to an original creditor by virtue of pleadings
20	and other filings in a filed action.
21	
22	======================================
23	And the title is amended as follows:
24	Delete lines 7 - 9
25	and insert:
26	or information; requiring specified information to be
27	included in the written notice; authorizing a debtor's
28	attorney to provide written notice to an original
29	creditor under certain circumstances; providing an

1	15-00486A-16 2016562
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to consumer debt collection; amending
3	s. 559.72, F.S.; providing that a person attempting to
4	collect a debt is not liable for a violation of
5	prohibited communication practices if the debtor or
6	the debtor's attorney fails to provide certain notice
7	or information; authorizing the Office of Financial
8	Regulation to adopt rules for certain notices
9	delivered by electronic communication; providing an
10	effective date.
11	
12	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
13	
14	Section 1. Subsection (18) of section 559.72, Florida
15	Statutes, is amended to read:
16	559.72 Prohibited practices generallyIn collecting
17	consumer debts, no person shall:
18	(18) Communicate with a debtor if the person has knowledge
19	knows that the debtor is represented by an attorney with respect
20	to such debt and has knowledge of, or can readily ascertain,
21	such attorney's name and address, unless the debtor's attorney
22	fails to respond within 30 days to a communication from the
23	person, the debtor's attorney fails to provide notice of
24	representation to the address that the person designates to
25	receive communication regarding the debt, unless the debtor's
26	attorney consents to a direct communication with the debtor, or
27	unless the debtor initiates the communication. A person is not
28	liable for a violation of this subsection if the debtor or the
29	debtor's attorney fails to provide the person with notice by

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	15-00486A-16 2016562
30	certified mail to the address that the person designates which
31	states that the debtor is represented by an attorney with
32	respect to such debt and which discloses the attorney's name and
33	address. As an alternative to notice by certified mail, the
34	office may adopt rules for notice of representation and receipt
35	of response by a secure form of electronic communication.
36	Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2016.

Page 2 of 2 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

THE FLORIDA SENATE

APPEARANCE RECORD

$\frac{1}{Meeting Date} (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S$	taff conducting the meeting) <u>562</u> Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Debt Collection	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name_Alice Vickers	
Job Title Attor ney	
Address 623 Beard St.	Phone 850 556 3121
Street 10/1ahasser, FZ 32303	Email
City State Zip Speaking: For Against Information Waive Speaking	peaking: In Support Against
	ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Alliance for Con	sumer Protection
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: 🗹 Yes 🗌 No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA S	ENATE
APPEARANCE	RECORD
Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Sena	te Professional Staff conducting the meeting) $SR562$
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Consumer Debt Collectio	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Tanny Perdue	
Job Title General Connel	
Address 5/6 N. Adams St	Phone 850-224-7173
Street Talkhasse FL 33	301 Email tperdue Qaif. Com
City State	Zip
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: K In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Associated Indus	tries of Florida
Appearing at request of Chair: 🗌 Yes 📈 No 🛛 Lob	byist registered with Legislature: 🔀 Yes 🗔 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE	
Jan 19 Control of the senator of th	
Topic <u>Consumer Debt</u> <u>Collection</u> Name Toni Large	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title	
Address <u>519 E. Park Ave.</u> Street	Phone $(\$50)556-1461$
Tallahassee, HL 32308 City State Zip	_ Email <u>fon/@sulaw.ne</u> r
	Speaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Orthopedic Society -	Orthopedic Surgeons
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regis	stered with Legislature: Yes No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	ORIDA SENATE
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senat	NCE RECORD
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>Consume</u> Debt Collectly	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Clint Shouppe	
Job Title Sterk Government Belatter	s Muraye
Address 2985 Drew 54	Phone
Street <u>Cleanner</u> <u>City</u> State	Email
City State Speaking: For Against Information	Zip Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Bay Care	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: 📉 Yes 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	THE FLO	ORIDA SENATE		
	APPEARA	NCE RECO	RD	
(Deliver BOT	H copies of this form to the Senat			the meeting) 562
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic CONSUMER DEBT C	OUTCTION	_		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name AARON SWIFT, E	5Q-			
Job Title ATTORNEY AT	LEAVEN LAW			
Address 3900 First St.	N- SUITE 100		Phone	727-515-9090
Street				
ST. PETERSBURG	FL	33703	Email_	aswift @ leaven law. com
City	State	Zip		
Speaking: For Against	t Information			In Support Against <i>this information into the record.)</i>
Representing LEAVENGO	OD, DAUVAL, BOYLE,	- MEYER P.A.	AND A	NY CLIENTS
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist regist	ered with	Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to enco meeting. Those who do speak may k				

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Sta	aff conducting the meeting) 562
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Consumer Debt Collection	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Arthur Rosenberg	
Job Title Attorney	
Address 3000 BISCAUNEBLVD	Phone 850-509-2085
MIGMI FL 33137- City State Zip	Email <u>arthur@floridalegal.org</u>
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Sp (The Chair	eaking: In Support Against r will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Legal Services	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist register	ered with Legislature: Ves 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE	1
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional St	
Topic Consume Debt Collection	Bill Number (if applicable) らいつのらこ Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Clint Shouppe	
Job Title State Governmen Meladlow Munuzi	
Address 2985 Drew 54	Phone
City State Zip	Email
\bigcap	peaking: In Support Against in will read this information into the record.)
Representing Uay Care	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislature: 🏹 Yes 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional St	taff conducting the meeting) 562
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
	517062
TOPIC CONSUMER DEBT COLLECTION	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name AARON M. SWIFT, ESQ.	
Job Title ATTORNEY	
Address 3900 FIRST STREET N. SUITE 100	Phone 727 - 515 - 9090
ST. PETERSBURG FL 33703	Email aswift @ leaven law. com
City State Zip	
	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing LEAVEN LAW AND MY CLIENTS	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes 🖄 No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE	
APPEARANCE RECO	DRD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional	Staff conducting the meeting) 562
' Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Amendment	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Frank Meiners	_
Job Title	_
Address POBOX 1433	_ Phone <u>\$91-0177</u>
Lell FL 52302 City State Zip	_ Email frank ochameil. com
Speaking: For Against Information Waive S	Speaking: Against Generation into the record.)
Representing FL Collectors Assoc,	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regis	stered with Legislature: Yes 🗌 No

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE		
//////////////////////////////////	r Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)	
MeetinglDate	Bill Number (if applicable)	
- Anna lugat	5/062	
Topic Amendment	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)	
Name Anthony DiMarco		
Job Title EVP of Fort. Attain	<u> </u>	
Address 1001 Aumasville Rel	Phone 229-2265	
Street Inlahand PC City State	32303 Emailedumarcoffordeberters. 202	
	Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: Lin Support Against	
(The Chair will read this information into the record.) Representing Morida Bankers Arsociation		
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes // No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No	

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.



THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES: Higher Education, *Chair* Appropriations Subcommittee on Education Fiscal Policy Judiciary Military and Veterans Affairs, Space, and Domestic Security Regulated Industries

JOINT COMMITTEE: Joint Committee on Public Counsel Oversight

SENATOR KELLI STARGEL 15th District

October 26, 2015

The Honorable Lizbeth Benacquisto Senate Banking and Insurance Committee, Chair 326 Senate Office Building 404 S. Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Chair Benacquisto:

I respectfully request that SB 562, related to *Consumer Debt Collection*, be placed on the committee agenda at your earliest convenience.

Thank you for your consideration and please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,

U Slarge

Kelli Stargel State Senator, District 15

Cc: James Knudson/ Staff Director Sheri Green/ AA

REPLY TO:

2033 East Edgewood Drive, Suite 1, Lakeland, Florida 33803

□ 324 Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5015

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov



THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:

Finance and Tax, *Chair* Communications, Energy, and Public Utilities, *Vice Chair* Appropriations Appropriations Subcommittee on Transportation, Tourism, and Economic Development Banking and Insurance Fiscal Policy

JOINT COMMITTEE: Joint Committee on Public Counsel Oversight

SENATOR DOROTHY L. HUKILL 8th District

January 19, 2016

The Honorable Lizbeth Benacquisto Committee on Banking and Insurance 326 Senate Office Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Dear Chair Benacquisto:

I respectfully ask to be excused from the Committee on Banking and Insurance being held on Tuesday, January 19, 2016 at 4:00 pm. I will not be able to attend due to being ill.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Donoshy Z. Dikill

Dorothy L. Hukill

CC: James Knudson, Staff Director Sheri Green, Committee Administrative Assistant

REPLY TO:

□ 209 Dunlawton Avenue, Unit 17, Port Orange, Florida 32127 (386) 304-7630 FAX: (888) 263-3818 □ Ocala City Hall, 110 SE Watula Avenue, 3rd Floor, Ocala, Florida 34471 (352) 694-0160

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

ANDY GARDINER President of the Senate

GARRETT RICHTER President Pro Tempore

CourtSmart Tag Report

Case No.: Room: EL 110 Caption: Senate Banking and Insurance Committee Started: 1/19/2016 4:05:49 PM Ends: 1/19/2016 5:53:45 PM Length: 01:47:57 4:05:54 PM Meeting called to order 4:05:59 PM Roll call - quorum present 4:06:41 PM TAB 3 - SB 632 -- TP'd 4:06:54 PM Chair given to Sen. Richter 4:08:06 PM TAB 5 - SB 966 - Unclaimed Property 4:09:08 PM Sen. Benacquisto recognized to present the bill 4:09:40 PM Amd. 332402 - Sen. Benacquisto - explanation of amendment Amd. 332402 - Sen. Benacquisto - explanation of amendment 4:11:44 PM 4:11:45 PM Favorable w/o objection Curt Leonard, American Council of Life Insurers 4:18:01 PM Paul Sanford - Forida Insurance Council 4:19:01 PM Jeff Atwater, Chief Financial Officer 4:23:41 PM 4:28:40 PM Sen. Benacquisto recognized to close on bill. 4:29:05 PM Roll call on CS/SB 966 -- Favorable 4:29:45 PM Chair given back to Sen. Benacquisto 4:30:11 PM TAB 6 - SB 1118 - Transportation Network Company Insurance 4:30:48 PM Senator Simmons recognized to present the bill 4:34:31 PM Late Filed Substitute Amend. 382418 4:35:29 PM Senator Simmons explains the substitute amendment 4:45:17 PM Kate Webb - Property Casualty Insurers Assoc. -- speaking on amd. 382418 Amendment adopted without objection 4:46:32 PM Amendment adopted without objection 4:47:24 PM John Camilte 4:49:09 PM 4:50:09 PM Sen. Negron recognized for comments on bill 4:51:13 PM Sen. Lee recognized for comment on bill. 4:53:47 PM Sen. Simmons recognized to close on bill. Roll call on CS/SB 1118 - Favorable 4:54:41 PM 4:55:21 PM TAB 2 - SB 992 - Dept. of Financial Services 4:56:14 PM Sen. Brandes presents the bill 4:56:21 PM Amd. 715350 - Adopted w/o objection 4:56:56 PM Roll call on CS/SB 992 -- Favorable 4:57:23 PM TAB 7 SB 562 - Consumer Debt Collection Senator Stargel recognized to present the bill. 4:57:52 PM Amd. 517062 (Richter) --5:01:14 PM 5:02:15 PM Aaron Swift, Attorney 5:07:22 PM Clint Shauppe - State Government Relations Manager - Bay Care 5:11:45 PM Amd. 517062 adopted without objection 5:11:55 PM Alice Vickers, FL Alliance for Consumer Protection 5:18:07 PM Toni Large, FL Orthopedic Society 5:22:36 PM Clint Shouppe, Bay Care 5:23:19 PM Aaron Swift, Attorney 5:24:24 PM Aaron Swift, Attorney Senator Stargel recognized to answer questions 5:24:51 PM 5:25:51 PM Senator Stargel recognized to close on bill. 5:26:29 PM Roll call on CS/SB 562 -- Favorable 5:27:01 PM Roll call on CS/SB 562 -- Favorable 5:27:02 PM TAB 4 - SB 774 - Liability Insurance Coverage 5:27:30 PM Senator Montford recognized to present the bill. 5:27:52 PM Amd. 572854- Montford - technical amendment -- fwo - adopted 5:28:45 PM Amd. 594046 - Montford - Favorable w/o objection 5:29:25 PM Paul Jess, FL Justice Association 5:34:52 PM Senator Montford recognized to close on bill

Type: Judge:

- 5:35:32 PM Roll call on CS/SB 992 Favorable
- 5:36:12 PM TAB 1 SB 1084 Health Care Protocols
- **5:36:34 PM** Senator Gaetz recognized to present the bill.
- **5:38:35 PM** Amd. 398542 (Montford)
- 5:38:47 PM Sen. Gaetz to explain the amendment fwo objection -- adopted
- 5:39:16 PM Amd. 641538 (Montford)
- 5:39:36 PM Sen. Gaetz explain amd. -- amend. adopted w/o objection
- 5:40:59 PM Audrey Brown, FL Association of Health Plans
- 5:42:58 PM Paul Sanford FIC
- 5:43:34 PM Brittney Hunt, FL Chamber of Commerce
- 5:44:10 PM Pam Langford, HEALS of the South
- 5:46:11 PM Joy Ryan, AHIP, Prime Therapeutics
- 5:47:56 PM Tammy Perdue, Associated Industries of Florida
- 5:48:59 PM Dr. Bob Levin,, FL Society of Rheumatology
- 5:51:56 PM Sen. Detert recognized for comment
- 5:52:40 PM Roll call on CS/SB 1084 -- Favorable
- **5:53:04 PM** Meeting adjourned.